WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690dock

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Dock Missionary Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

71st Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1985 - 1986

SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 5, 1986

GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1986

Next Session

DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1987

POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October ~~25~~ 24, 1987

BX
6349
.A4
N6
D62
1986-1990

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Association Officers 1
Departmental Offices 1
Executive Promotion Committee 1
Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
ChurchDirectory 6
Pastors 6
Sunday School Directors 6
Church Training Directors 6
Music Directors 7
W.M.U. Directors 7
Brotherhood Directors 7
Treasurers 7
Church Clerks 8
Chairmen of Deacons 8
Program 9
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 13
Baptist Hospital Report 14
Executive Promotion Committee Report 14
1986 General Board Report to the Convention 19
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 15
Treasurer's Report 16
Vacation Bible School Report 17
Woman's Missionary Union Report 17
1986-1987 Proposed Budget 19
Historical Events During the Year 21
1986 Annual 20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association 20
Statistical Tables 23

Associational Directory

Association Officers

Director of Missions ..... Mr. Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Assistant Director of Missions..... Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer .... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director..... Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist ..... Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

Departmental Officers

Associational Sunday School Director ..... Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational Training Union Director ... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Associational Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Children's Home Representative ..... Mr. Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. Representative ..... Mr. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative ..... Mr. Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC 28420

Executive Promotion Committee

Mr. C. C. Russ ..... Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs ..... Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Boyd Register ..... Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. McCoy Gore ..... Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Wade Tyler..... Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Mr. Honoree Dudney ..... Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Leroy Long ..... Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr..... Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J. M. Formyduval ..... Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Lendon Simmons..... Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Eugene Fowler..... Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Rev. J. Alan Gore ..... Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. K. M. Simmons ..... Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Darcy Hardwick..... Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Guy Buck ..... Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Roger Prince ..... Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. P. O. Gore..... Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum..... Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Mr. Walter Powell (ex officio member)..... Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Jim Williams ..... Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore (ex officio member)... Rt. 3 Box 197 B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Constitution

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association with all ordained pastors of each church composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each church to aid and assist in the business of the Association.*

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, and December of each year.
*Amended 10/22/83

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence of inability of the Moderator, or the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator's job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for his/her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, he/she, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each church. The pastor of each church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each church shall be members of this committee. Each church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee Chairman shall be the Moderator of the Association.* This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

*Amemded 10/23/82.

CLERK—TREASURER

ARTICLE VII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order *Hiscox's Directory for Baptist Churches* shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any church practicing or accepting any form of Baptist other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shal be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to committ, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, *Hiscox's Parliamentary Law* shall be followed.

14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.

Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. C. C. Russ, Mrs. Connie Russ, Mr. Velt Clewis, Rev. Garland Long
DULAH: Mr. Jeffery Stocks, Mr. Leba Singletary, Mrs. Grace Singletary
GORE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Phill Gore, Mr. Boyd Register, Mrs. Hazel Eder
HAPPY HOME:
HONEY HILL: Ms. Nezie Mae Pope, Mrs. Wilma Pace, Mrs. Vivian Adams
JONES STREET: Mr. Honoree Dudney, Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney, Mrs. Lucille Ward
MAGNOLIA: None
MT. SINAI: Mr. C. B. Bullock, Mrs. Hilda Norris, Ms. Melony Norris
MYRTLE HEAD: Mr. Bobby Parker, Ms. Diane Parker
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Leavey Simmons, Mr. James Simmons, Mr. Lendon Simmons
NEW LIFE: Mr. Charles Simmons, Mr. Larry Mills, Mr. Tommy Gore
OLYPHIC: Mr. David Vaught, Mr. Alan Gore, Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
PALMYRA: Mr. Madison Hughes, Mr. Ray Stocks, Mr. Joe Simmons
POLEY BRIDGE: Mr. L. C. Stewart, Mr. R. C. Coleman, Mr. Earl Skipper
RIVERSIDE: Ms. Mary Canady, Ms. Estelle Buck
SANDY PLAIN: Mr. Wilson Norris, Rev. Billy Prince, Mr. Jake Cartrette
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Edward Stocks, Mr. Clifford Benton, Mrs. Edith Benton
ZION: Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH
Mrs. Delton Long

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Fletcher Register, Deacon
Mrs. Minnie Register
Mrs. Eva Gore

HAPPY HOME
Mr. Sidney Smith

HONEY HILL
Mrs. Ruby Best

MT. SINAI
Miss Alma Gore
Miss Elder Gaskin
Mr. Henry Walton
Mr. Mitchell Kelly Duncan
Miss Dolly Spivey

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Parcey Mintz
Mrs. Inez Evans

NEW BRITTON
Mr. Lacey Smith
Mrs. Kate Simmons
Ms. Alice Smith
Mrs. Lunda Simmons
Mr. Dickie Griffin
Mrs. Joy Griffin
Mr. W. J. Faulk
Mrs. Gladys Babson

NEW LIFE
Mr. Kirby Fowler
Mr. Larry Wright
Mr. L. B. Porter
Miss Isabell Wright

PALMYRA
Mr. Grant Powell
Mr. Dewayne Babson

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Linda Evans
Mrs. Ruby Ganus
Mrs. Fannie Reeves

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. Coy Russ

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W. T. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Clarence Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 4-A, Shallotte, NC 28459
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P. O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jones Street ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 297, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 324A, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life ..... Rev. Joe Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside ..... Rev. Nelson King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Sandy Plain ..... None
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... Rev. Jack Martin, Rt. 1 Box 319, Aynor, SC 29511

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Phill Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Gleon Fipps, Rt. 1 Box 140, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Rifton G. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Charles Formyduval, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harry Lyles, P. O. Box 652, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. (Billy) Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakins, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Wilson Norris, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. Anson, Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallottee, NC 28459

Church Training Directors

Happy Home ..... Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Alice Pope, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Islene Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Dula Belle Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Ray Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Gigi Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Palmer Duncan, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Eloise Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 236-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Alberta Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 61, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Floyd Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. George T. Ward, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3 Box, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. James D. White, Rt. 1 Box 106, Ash, NC 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah ..... Mrs. Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Theresa Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Mrs. Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mrs. Linda Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 204-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. Jewel Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain ..... Mrs. Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mrs. Nell Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Mr. David Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... None
New Life ..... Mr. Charl Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... None
Zion ..... None

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Ms. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1 Box 180, Nakina, NC 28455

Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Garrell, Rt. 1 Box 786, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Jimmy W. Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Martha Inman, Rt. 2 Box 88, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. W. C. Cox, III, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Barbara Osborne, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Manolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. C. Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Earl Skipper, Rt. 4 Box 371AA, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Mrs. Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... None
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. R. C. King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472

Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 7, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. W. E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P. O. Gore, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

for the Spring Session of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with

SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

April 5, 1986

10:00 Congregational Hymn
Devotion ..... Brother Willard Fowler
10:20 Roll Call
10:30 Message ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, Pastor of Honey Hill Church
11:05 Home and Hospital Offering Report ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick
11:15 Special Singing by the Congregation ..... Led by Brother Leba Singletary
11:30 Message ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Pastor of Happy Home/Myrtle Head Churches
12:00 Lunch ..... Hosted by Mt. Sinai Church
1:15 Congregational Song
Special Singing
1:35 Brief Testimonies
Message ..... Rev. Truluck Johnson, Pastor of Dulah Church
Brief Business Session
Nominating Committee Report
Adjourn

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with

GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Saturday, October 25, 1986

9:30 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
9:35 Devotion ..... Rev. Clarence Richardson
9:50 Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers and Visitors
10:00 General Board Report ..... Mr. Ralph King
10:10 N.C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mr. C. W. Formyduval
10:20 Church Training ..... Mr. Honroee Dudney
10:30 Brotherhood ..... Mr. Harry Stephens
10:40 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
10:45 Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Ms. Esther Smith
10:55 Woman's Missionary Union ..... Ms. Minnie B. Gore with Rev. and Mrs. Amis Daniels
11:30 Sermon ..... Rev. Amis Daniels
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal ..... Hosted by Gore's Chapel

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer followed by Special Singing ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
1:15 N.C. Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick
1:25 Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum
1:35 Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
1:45 Executive Promotion Committee ..... Rev. Grover Faulk
1:55 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Spring Session

The Spring Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association was held at Seven Creeks Missionary Baptist Church. The meeting opened with the congregation singing "Victory in Jesus." The Moderator (Rev. Grover Faulk) welcomed everyone and we were led in prayer by Harold Harrelson. Willard Fowler requested the congregation sing "Near to the Heart of God" and prayer led by Rev. Larry Williamson. Willard Fowler then read Jonah 1 for devotion. We then had roll call with 16 churches present, seven pastors and no visitors. Rev. Tommy Inman delivered a message from Hebrews 6:13-20 and concluded with prayer. Rev. Darcy Hardwick spoke on the Homes and Hospital Offering which will be received in May for the Baptist Hospital (25 percent), Baptist Retirement Homes (25 percent), and the Baptist Children's Home (50 percent). Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion to receive this report, Mr. Anson Ludlum seconded the same, and the motion carried. Mr. Leba Singletary then led the congregation in singing "Standing On the Promises of God." Rev. Charles Smith presented a message from Judges 7:15-22a. Rev. Larry Williamson dismissed for the lunch hour with prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans.

The afternoon session was begun by the congregation singing "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder" followed by prayer led by Rev. Robert Gaskins. We then had special singing presented by the Seven Creeks Choir. A period of brief testimonies was followed by Rev. Robert Gaskins speaking on the association sending a layperson to Korea (Mr. David Vaughty of Olyphic) on a witnessing team sponsored by the Foreign Mission Board. A proposal was made to set up a Korean Mission Fund through the association in support of the above. Same was seconded and carried. Rev. Truluck Johnson delivered a message from 2 Kings 6:1-7. He led us in prayer. He titled his message "Regaining the Cutting Edge." We then had a congregational song "Amazing Grace" and a prayer.

Our business was the Nominating Committee gave their report of new associational officers for the coming year. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion to accept the associational officers. Mr. Willard Fowler seconded same and motion carried. Mr. Dupree Jacobs made a motion to accept the departmental officers and Mr. Ernest Long seconded the same. Motion carried. Mr. Leba Singletary made a motion to extend a vote of thanks to Seven Creeks for their hospitality today and Rev. Truluck Johnson seconded the same. Motion carried. Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with prayer.

Proceedings

Fall Session

The Fall Session of the 71st Annual Dock Missionary Baptist Association was held at Gore's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church. The session was opened by the congregation singing "Are You Washed in the Blood" and prayer by Brother Ralph King. Rev. Clarence Richardson delivered a devotion from Acts 16:11-15 and Philippians 2:1-8. We then had roll call and all churches were present with the exception of one. The General Board Report was presented by Ralph King. Mr. King made a motion that the report be accepted, same was seconded by Jim Williams. The Moderator relinquished the chair to the Vice Moderator to urge all churches to have a representative at the State Baptist Convention which will meet in Greensboro in November. Vice Modereator took the vote on motion, same carried. The N.C. Baptist Children's Home representative was not present. The Moderator pointed out that the report was in the Book of Reports. The Church Training Report was not given. The representative (Honoree Dudney) stated that he had not received any material until August and that they are going to have a training meeting soon. The Brotherhood representative was not present, therefore the report was not given. The congregation then sang "When We All Get To Heaven" and "Amazing Grace." The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report was presented by Mrs. Esther Smith. Mrs. Smith made a motion that the report be accepted, seconded by Leroy Gore. Motion carried. The Moderator made the suggestion that since two reports were not given and we had extra time to move the first two reports from the afternoon to the morning. Leba Singletary made a motion to this, same seconded by Rev. Clarence Richardson. Motion carried. Rev. Darcy Hardwick presented the Baptist Hospital Report and made a motion to accept the report, same seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Motion carried. Anson Ludlum reported on the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC and made a motion that the report be accepted, same seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Mr. C. C. Russ asked why we do not have a retirement home close to us. The Moderator pointed out that it is due to lack of interest. Rev. Amis Daniel stated that he had served on the Board of the Retirement Homes and what the Moderator stated is correct. Asheville wanted a Retirement Home so they decided they needed one and bought the land and donated the land and now they have a Retirement Home. Motion voted on and carried. Mrs. Minnie B. Gore presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report and emphasized that our goal as W.M.U. is to have at least one age phase of W.M.U. in each church in the Dock Association. She then introduced Rev. Amis Daniel who presented a very uplifting and informative speech on his mission trip to East Africa. He pointed out that the Foreign Mission Board took care of needs such as where to live and food to eat and he expressed his appreciation for this. Mrs. Minnie Gore made a motion that the report be accepted. Anson Ludlum seconded same. Motion carried. The congregation then sang "We'll Work Til Jesus Comes" and the service was turned over to Rev. Amis Daniel who presented a sermon from John 1:1-5, 14-18 and focused on verse 18. Following the sermon we adjourned for lunch by turning the service over to Rev. Clarence Richardson who had Rev. Darcy Hardwick return thanks.

The afternoon session was called to order by Joe Simmons praying. We then had special singing by Gore's Chapel Choir. The Vacation Bible School Report was presented by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum. She stressed the importance of early planning and made a motion that the report be accepted, Leroy Gore seconded same. Motion carried. Rev. Grover Faulk presented the Executive Promotion Committee Report and urged all pastors and Executive Board members to attend the quarterly meetings. He made a motion that the report be accepted. Seconded by Phill Gore and motion carried.

The business session began by the Moderator presenting the Proposed Budget for 1986-1987. It was pointed out that the $500.00 offering to the prison ministry would be added. Motion to accept this report was made by Rev. Grover Faulk and Anson Ludlum seconded same. Motion carried. We then asked for nominations for the Nominating Committee. The Moderator pointed out that we need four (4) persons for this in addition to the Moderator who would be the chairman. Rev. Eugene Evans nominated Rev. Tommy Inman, pastor of Honey Hill, Ray Stocks seconded same, Rev. Billy Prince nominated Tommy Gore from New Life, Phill Gore seconded same, Honoree Dudney nominated Rev. Grover Faulk, pastor of Jones Street Missionary Baptist Church and Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, seconded by Eugene Fowler, Anson Ludlum nominated Esther Smith from Happy Home, Minie B. Gore seconded the same. Motions carried. Mr. Anson Ludlum reported on the committee that was searching for an Assistant Director of Missions to assist Mr. Walter Powell and be trained on the position. Mr. Ludlum reported that the committee has a nominee for the position and made a motion that Rev. J. Alan Gore be elected. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same and same carried unanimously. The Moderator stated that there had been discussion of having the spring meeting omitted and have two days in the fall like it was the year before last. Vote taken on same. Thirty-six voted to have a spring and fall meeting - ten voted to have the meeting return to fall, therefore we will have a spring meeting and a fall meeting. Rev. Tommy Inman asked about way the money was sent in (so much per resident member) and after much discussion it was decided that each church would submit to the associational Clerk the number of active resident members and this is what the budget will be paid in from. Ray Stocks made a motion that we use active resident members, Leroy Gore seconded same. Motion carried with one opposed. The Moderator pointed out that the June meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee always conflicts with graduation exercises, and we need to think about this. Rev. Eugene Evans extended a vote of thanks to Gore's Chapel for hosting us, Rev. Truluck Johnson seconded same. We were dismissed with prayer by Jim Williams.

Baptist Children's Homes Report - 1986

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our 101st year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes and Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the Hospital and 25 percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/PEMBROKE AREA:

The work at Odum Home is a continuing process to provide quality care and resources for the families who seek our help.

We continue our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus in physical appearance as well as offering programs in recreation, arts and crafts, education and spiritual guidance.

Staff training is essential in our work with the families we serve, therefore, workshops and training in all areas of child care are made available.

This past March, Burnt Swamp Baptist Association had their Union Meeting on our campus and it proved to be a rewarding experience for staff and children as well as for the pastors and members of the association. More than 225 persons attended this meeting.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Bruce Adkins, Pembroke Area Director (919) 521-3433
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Formyduval

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of senior adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the senior adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to senior adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the trustees and administrative staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Anson Ludlum

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association held the quarterly meetings on December 6, 1985, March 7, 1986, June 6, 1986, and September 12, 1986. The committee appointed a Nominating Committee since we failed to elect one at the annual associational meeting. The Nominating Committee is as follows: Eugene Fowler - New Life, Darcy Hardwick - Poley Bridge, Hubert Gore - Happy Home, Alan Gore - Olyphic, and Grover Faulk as chairman. After discussion it was decided to nominate the General Board member along with the other associational officers. We decided to have a security light installed at the associational building. We discussed Magnolia not supporting the association and appointed a committee to meet with the deacons and discuss same. The committee consisted of Rev. Eugene Evans, Rev. Larry Williamson, and Rev. Joe Stanley. This committee reported that they meet with the deacons and pastor of Magnolia and they stated they were not aware that Magnolia was not supporting the association. They stated they would go back to the church and see if they could straighten the situation out. We also discussed having a list of licensed ministers in the association to fill in as supply pastors. Mr. Walter Powell copied same and presented copies to all churches represented. We discussed that the June meeting always conflicts with graduation. We decided to bring the matter up before the association since the meeting time is stated in the constitution. A Budget Committee was appointed for 1986-1987. The committee consists of Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator, Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk/Treasurer, and Mr. Guy Buck, Riverside. The Korean Mission Fund was discussed along with our support of same. Lawn upkeep was discussed and we decided to have a Mr. Williamson give a price on same and Rev. Robert Gaskins to report on same. A Benevolence Committee was appointed consisting of three men. Each man is to be in charge of the benevolence fund for six churches. They are as follows: (1) Rev. Mort Formyduval - Magnolia, Honey Hill, Myrtle Head, New Britton, Zion, and Camp Branch; (2) Mr. Jim Williams - Olyphic, Gore's Chapel, Seven Creeks, Happy Home, Poley Bridge, and Palmyra; (3) Rev. Grover Faulk - Jones Street, New Life, Sandy Plain, Dulah, Riverside, and Mt. Sinai. These men are to send flowers to the families of the EPC member or pastor from each church. Voted to send a copy of the DMBA annuals to the Southern Baptist Historical Library. Mr. Charles Simmons spoke to the EPC about the Brunswick Prison Ministry which is sponsored through the Columbus Baptist Association and it was decided to support same with an offering of $500.00. The proposed budget for 1986-1987 was presented and same was accepted for presentation to the associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Grover Faulk

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report - 1986

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical experience and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing

scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Darcy J. Hardwick

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report

The Southern Baptist Convention has grown into a major church organization in our nation and throughout the world as a result of our missionary concern in witnessing Jesus Christ. Our growth can be credited to the faithful and dedicated servants of God who have struggled to promote missions as our greatest priority. We learned early in our history that cooperation among our churches was necessary if we were to survive.

Since 1925, Baptists have supported mission ministries through offerings to the Cooperative Program. Today, we define the Cooperative Program as a financial channel of cooperation between the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention which makes it possible for all persons making undesignated gifts through their churches to support the missionary, educational, and benevolent work of our convention. Members still have the privilege to designate their gifts if they desire.

In September 1986, in Nashville, TN, the Southern Baptist Convention's Executive Committee approved a proposed 1987-1988 Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget goal of $140 million. This money will be given by members of our churches and then channeled through the State Baptist Conventions

for national and international causes. This proposed budget is 2.94 percent larger than the $136 million goal for 1986-1987. (Copied from the *Biblical Recorder*)

On February 28, 1986, Mr. Ken Batts, the Associate Director of Stewardship Development and Cooperative Program promotion, led the Dock Associational Bold Mission Stewardship Conference. Our study manual for this conference was entitled: "The Church's Stewardship Ministry." Mr. Batts emphasized to us our responsibilities as good stewards of God's creation. He described several plans for giving and challenged us to become involved in a planned program of giving applicable for our churches. He also offered his assistance to any church interested in adopting a program.

Over and over we need to be reminded of the truth of Psalm 24:1, where we read: "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they who dwell therein." God is the owner and we are his stewards. In God's time, we will be called upon to give an account of ourselves to Him. May we be found among the faithful.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Esther Smith

Treasurer's Report

Beginning Balance		$ 4,936.72
RECEIPTS:		
General Fund	$ 4,152.71	
Associational Minutes Fee	414.35	
Korean Mission Fund	1,929.31	6,496.37
		$11,433.09
EXPENDITURES:		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 600.00	
B.E.M.C.	259.32	
Edmonds Printing Company (minutes)	428.00	
V.B.S. Kit	109.31	
Insurance on Associational Building	409.00	
Lawn Upkeep	50.00	
Postmaster	57.46	
Associational Clerk Fee	200.00	
W.M.U.	48.60	
Shrubbery	568.00	
Installation of Security Light	51.50	
Painting Associational Building	350.00	
Household Supplies	7.76	
Paper and Printing	9.98	3,148.93
Balance as of September 30, 1986		$ 8,284.16

Churches donating and special offering for the Korean Mission Fund:

Jones Street	$125.00
Mangnolia	27.06
Mt. Sinai	155.25
New Britton	200.00
Olyphic	122.00
Palmyra	200.00
Poley Bridge	800.00
Zion	200.00
J & C Wholesale	100.00

Vacation Bible School Report

We experienced another good year in Bible School. Sixteen churches participated with a total of 878. Again Riverside children went to Olyphic. We are so excited that they wanted to attend and grateful to Olyphic for accepting them.

Congratulations are in order to Palmyra and Jones Street for highest enrollment. Many thanks to my wonderful V.B.S. Team for their zeal and cooperation in teaching their respective classes. Many thanks also to the pastors, directors, teachers and all helpers in their part to make this another good year. Three professions of faith came from these Bible Schools.

Study the following report of your church - begin now to make plans for next year. There are many more who will attend if we give them the opportunity.

Church	No. Enrolled	Professions	Achievement Level	Offering
Camp Branch				
Dulah	65		Merit	143.00
Gore's Chapel	19		Merit	10.00
Happy Home	43		Merit	21.00
Honey Hill	68	2	Advanced	143.00
Jones Street	83		Merit	72.00
Magnolia	34	1		21.00
Myrtle Head	25		Merit	
Mt. Sinai	67		Merit	61.00
New Britton	70		Merit	96.00
New Life	79		Merit	109.00
Olyphic	28		Merit	56.00
Palmyra	96		Advanced	109.00
Poley Bridge	43			164.00
Riverside				
Sandy Plain	50		Advanced	123.00
Seven Creeks	40		Merit	
Zion	69		Advanced	120.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lottie Ludlum

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The 1985-1986 year has been a good and busy one for the ladies of the Dock Woman's Missionary Union (W.M.U.). It has been North Carolina's centennial year of celebration. Rev. J. M. Gore from Miller's Creek Baptist Church in Miller's Creek, NC was our guest speaker at the Dock associational meeting on October 26, 1985, which met with Myrtle Head Baptist Church. He got our year off to a good start with a challenge to sacrificial giving to our mission programs. The results are goals met, souls won to Christ, and our privileges as Christian Missionary Baptists exercised.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum's fashion review 1985-1986 has been enjoyed at New Britton on November 17, 1985; Olyphic on January 5, 1986, for the 100th anniversary celebration of N.C. W.M.U.; at New Life on February 2, 1986; at Seven Creeks on March 9, 1986, for the Dock Associational Annual W.M.U. meeting; and at Zion on September 21, 1986, for an age-level Appreciation and Recognition Day.

An Associational Prayer Retreat was held at Zion on November 3, 1985. A Woman's Study series was conducted by Mrs. Lotie Ludlum in May 1986 at New Life Church.

We had our W.M.U. study courses for both Foreign and Home Missions as well as our Week of Prayer for each. We have decided to have our fall Mission Study Course as an associational group at a designated church and our spring study course in the individual churches.

Eleven Baptist Women organizations consisting of 165 members, six Acteen organizations consisting of 23 members, eight Girls in Action organizations consisting of 53 members, and six Mission Friends organizations consisting of 48 members have reported contributing $3,580.00 to the Lottie Moon Offering, $2,060.00 to the Annie Armstrong Offering, and $1,811.00 to the State Missions Offering, plus $1,139.00 for local mission causes and $100.00 designated to the Cooperative Program. The many acts of kindness and love manifested by each group are of no monetary value but are sending up solid building materials for future mansions.

The Dock W.M.U. Council was represented at the planning workshop in Kinston, NC in August and followed-up with our own workshop on September 23, 1986, at New Britton, We hold regular planned council meetings to plan our work, as we believe that to be successful, planning and preparing essential tools.

It is my prayer that by next reporting time our six churches who still have no W.M.U. organization of any kind will have been led to make our association 100 percent in at least one W.M.U. organization.

The following Gifted to Serve, Called to Act group encourages you to contact either or all of them - whatever your need.

W.M.U. Director . . . Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4447
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Ms. Ann Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Acteen Director . . . . Mrs. Daphine Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4857
G.A. Director . . . . Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1 Box 49, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4596
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448
Enlistment/Enlargement Director . . . . Ms. Estelle Evans, Rt. 1 Box 159, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3538
Secretary/Centennial Chairman . . . . Ms. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Ash, NC 28459; 287-3876

The 1986-1987 year will be a successful one provided: each one will use whatever gift he/she has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
W.M.U. Director

Proposed Budget 1986-1987 Church Year

Director of Missions	$ 600.00
Assistant Director of Missions	300.00
B.E.M.C.	500.00
Property Insurance	500.00
Postage	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Clerk Fee	225.00
Sunday School	200.00
Lawn Upkeep	500.00
Paper and Printing	300.00
Minutes	500.00
Key Leadership Travel Expense	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
Household Supplies	100.00
Benevolence Fund	100.00
TOTAL	$4,525.00

Report of the General Board
North Carolina Baptist State Convention - 1986

As a member of and representing the Dock Baptist Association, I am pleased to be completing the first year of a four-year term as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. This year can be characterized basically as a learning experience for me regarding the many programs, institutions, personnel, and services provided by the Baptists of North Carolina. After serving a year on the General Board, I am convinced more than ever that our Christian faith and principles are personified by our Baptist denomination.

During 1986, the General Board met in session as follows:

Caraway Conference Center, January 27 and 28
Wake Forest University, May 27 and 28
Caraway Conference Center, September 30 - October 1

The agenda for these sessions included the normal and routine business matters relating to the operation of the Convention. However, items of special significance and perhaps of interest to all North Carolina Baptists include the following which are subject to action of the State Convention in November.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY - A NEW RELATIONSHIP: A committee report was approved that would implement a new relationship with the Wake Forest University which states "The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Wake Forest University shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which Wake Forest University is autonomous in governance."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY - BUILDINGS: Recommended that the Convention grant the authority to the General Secretary-Treasurer to borrow up to $2,000,000 for the purpose of constructing a conference center and two classroom buildings at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell.

1987 BUDGET: Recommended approval of the 1987 basic budget in the amount of $26,125,000.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE: Proposed action removes this institution from the Division of Missions of the Convention and establishes it as an agency of the Convention.

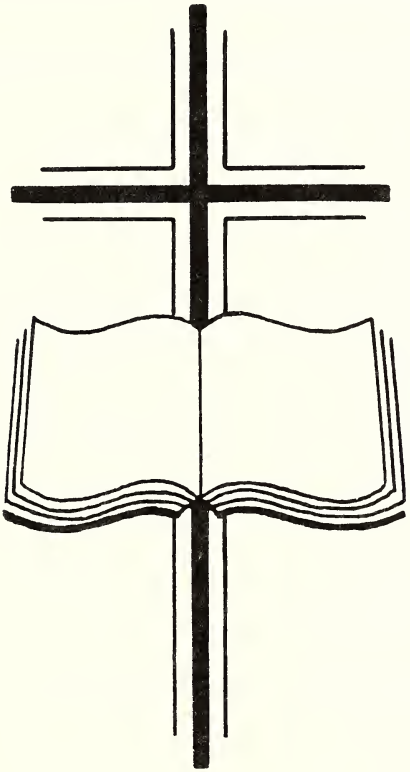
Respectfully submitted,
Ralph C. King

1986 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H.C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. W.M. Prince Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Chistopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Pokey Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Mt. Sinai Gore's Chapel	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson Rev. Amis Daniel

Historical Events During the Year

CAMP BRANCH: Installed central heat and air.
HONEY HILL: Paid off all bonds - church is debt free.
JONES STREET: Installed heating and cooling in fellowship hall.
NEW BRITTON: Built a multi-purpose barbecue building for church use.
OLYPHIC: Purchased new Sunday School furniture.
ZION: Ordination of Charles E. Smith into the ministry.



The Dock Missionary Baptist Association
1986 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Historical and Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - W.M.U.

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/86

Location: 1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Unk.	1	X		0	1	0	38	0	39	0	0	583	30,000	0
DULAH	Col.	1928	1	X		1	1	4	135	9	144	0	0	3,200	220,000	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	1924	1		X	0	0	4	50	14	64	0	0	994	200,000	0
HAPPY HOME	Col.	1901	1	X		3	0	2	76	52	128	0	0	2,124	300,000	87,000
HONEY HILL	Col.	1961	1	X		7	2	6	50	71	121	0	3	1,734	138,000	0
JONES STREET	Col.	1958	4	X		0	0	21	44	1	45	0	0	1,087	75,000	0
MAGNOLIA	Col.	1912	1	X		2	1	0	115	14	129	0	0	426	75,000	0
MOUNT SINAI	Col.	1849	1	X		3	0	74	96	6	102	0	4		173,000	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	1922	1		X	1	0	2	56	56	112	0	0	823	175,000	0
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	1812	1		X	3	3	8	140	175	315	0	0	2,112	307,000	0
NEW LIFE	Col.	1916	1		X	3	0	9	217	27	244	0	0	2,400	125,000	0
OLYPHIC	Col.	1927	1		X	3	0	3	72	18	90	0	0	869	85,000	0
PALMYRA	Col.	1885	1	X		2	0	7	160	48	208	0	0	4,892	200,000	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	1885	1		X	1	2	7	91	84	175	0	0	3,303	150,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Col.	1939	1		X	1	0	0	21	11	32	0	0	0	40,000	0
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	1893	1	X		0	3	1	145	20	165	0	0	3,101	278,000	12,000
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	1802	1	X		0	2	0	109	28	137	1	0	2,617	125,000	0
ZION	Bruns.	1919	1	X		1	0	2	74	10	84	0	0	1,904	169,050	0
TOTALS						31	15	150	1689	644	2334	1	7	32,169		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						47	24	85	1803	622	2445	1	6			

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	4	3	9	0	4	12	7	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	39	0	0	0	0
DULAH	0	14	22	20	5	14	51	17	0	0	2	0	145	100	0	145	0	84	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	1	1	6	7	4	3	27	2	0	0	2	0	53	35	0	53	0	19	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	5	8	8	8	5	37	10	0	0	0	0	81	58	0	81	0	64	0	0
HONEY HILL	4	7	8	12	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	55	40	0	55	0	60	0	0
JONES STREET	0	10	8	6	10	12	22	8	0	0	2	0	78	44	0	78	0	80	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	22	5	5	7	15	26	12	0	0	5	0	97	57	0	97	0	40	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	5	8	13	0	9	18	19	0	0	9	0	81	59	0	81	0	67	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	2	1	4	9	2	6	27	8	0	0	4	0	63	29	0	63	0	25	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	6	20	18	14	24	20	60	0	0	2	0	164	91	0	164	0	30	0	0
NEW LIFE	4	11	19	24	12	14	71	35	0	0	0	0	190	119	0	190	0	71	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	4	6	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	2	0	66	45	12	78	0	45	0	0
PALMYRA	5	15	23	31	20	14	21	30	0	0	4	0	163	105	0	163	0	96	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	5	12	5	5	0	30	6	0	0	0	0	63	50	0	63	0	43	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	2	5	5	1	1	19	7	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	40	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	22	16	18	2	15	28	38	0	5	3	0	147	70	0	147	0	50	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	6	7	15	7	20	24	6	1	5	8	0	99	64	0	99	0	40	0	0
ZION	0	3	17	3	2	0	25	20	0	0	2	0	72	47	0	72	0	69	0	0
TOTALS	16	143	197	214	99	180	481	309	1	10	46	0	1,696	1,058	12	1,708	0	883	0	0
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	14	155	203	217	116	187	489	273	1	12	49	0	1,716	1,126	0	1,716	0	985	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
HAPPY HOME	4	8	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	31
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	8
JONES STREET	2	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	16
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA	8	6	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	38
SEVEN CREEKS	0	8	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	20
TOTALS	14	26	26	104	0	0	0	10	0	9	0	189	113
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	19	30	40	95	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	229	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	6	10	8	6	21	12	8	0	5	0	76	50
GORE'S CHAPEL	1	4	2	9	12	0	2	0	2	0	32	12
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	15	21	0	0	0	1	0	37	16
HONEY HILL	0	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	2	0	24	15
JONES STREET	6	3	3	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	28	20
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
NEW LIFE	0	8	10	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	57	40
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	12
PALMYRA	5	4	5	20	14	14	0	0	6	0	68	38
POLEY BRIDGE	0	3	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	28
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	7	5	4	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	38	30
SEVEN CREEKS	3	8	8	13	6	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
ZION	0	0	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
TOTALS	28	45	52	110	240	26	10	0	37	0	548	343
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	31	65	40	117	240	26	9	0	39	0	565	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	2	4	0	15	5	0	33
HAPPY HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	2	0	13	3	0	28
HONEY HILL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	7	4	0	19
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
NEW BRITTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	4	0	15	5	0	38
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	10	5	0	0	10	0	40
OLYPHIC	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	2	0	17
PALMYRA	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	10	0	7	3	0	31
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	3	3	6	4	0	34
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	12	2	0	26
TOTALS	7	8	7	0	11	0	33	55	53	33	3	139	46	0	329
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	7	8	5	0	10	0	30	46	60	21	4	142	24	0	297

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 1 Box 14, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	6	0	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	15
HAPPY HOME	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	18
JONES STREET	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
NEW BRITTON	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
NEW LIFE	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	32
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24
SANDY PLAIN	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
ZION	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
TOTALS	55	10	13	23	6	0	12	15	0	134
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	44	13	9	18	4	0	30	14	9	141

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	14	0	0	5,297	0	5,297	0	5,297	0	1,935	3,469	0	157	1,954	7,515
DULAH	9	5	5	13,891	1,886	15,777	0	15,777	0	6,450	801	0	1,161	7,224	15,636
GORE'S CHAPEL	35	10	10	8,619	2,955	11,574	0	11,574	0	5,250	0	0	537	2,979	8,766
HAPPY HOME	6	6	4	11,850	15,869	27,719	0	27,719	0	6,239	0	15,629	906	2,124	24,898
HONEY HILL	10	1	1	14,757	807	15,564	0	15,564	0	3,100	0	120	782	8,869	12,751
JONES STREET	14	1	6	11,264	2,000	13,264	0	13,264	0	5,200	3,983	0	700	1,581	11,464
MAGNOLIA	60	0	0	3,728	3,544	7,266	0	7,266	0	1,200	2,059	0	299	1,250	4,809
MOUNT SINAI	0	10	0	23,022	4,666	27,688	687	28,375	0	13,795	0	0	1,063	10,539	25,397
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	0	4,710	1,682	6,392	69	6,461	0	2,400	0	0	823	1,519	4,742
NEW BRITTON	10	.2	45	23,416	5,538	28,954	0	28,954	0	7,200	5,888	0	1,261	8,011	22,360
NEW LIFE	8	3	0	36,729	3,675	40,404	17,542	57,946	0	17,157	0	0	1,583	4,635	23,375
OLYPHIC	5	11	0	9,820	2,417	12,237	0	12,237	0	4,500	0	0	851	1,510	6,861
PALMYRA	15	1	2	23,000	1,245	24,245	123	24,368	0	8,000	3,700	0	2,200	1,220	15,120
POLEY BRIDGE	3	1	0	15,425	1,215	16,640	0	16,640	0	7,800	0	0	978	9,458	18,236
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	4,031	857	4,888	174	5,062	0	1,900	0	0	170	567	2,637
SANDY PLAIN	0	3	0	34,023	0	34,023	0	34,023	12,000	5,100	58,366	0	1,093	6,870	71,429
SEVEN CREEKS	6	2	0	15,800	1,614	17,414	0	17,414	0	8,400	0	0	711	12,248	21,359
ZION	3	0	0	18,153	0	18,153	0	18,153	0	2,500	0	0	1,328	4,025	7,853
TOTALS	200			277,535	49,970	327,499	18,595	346,094	12,000	108,126	78,266	15,749	16,603	86,583	305,208
PREVIOUS YR. TOTAL	196			275,069	63,852	338,920	13,310	352,230	0	99,970	28,113	20,036	14,869	89,642	250,631

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	100	0	0	0	175	175
DULAH	0	0	0	143	0	0	318	500	0	0	0	0	240	1,058	1,201
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	900	900
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	670	0	63	138	276	0	126	126	0	0	729	1,399
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	250
JONES STREET	0	0	0	72	154	0	479	125	0	0	0	0	0	758	830
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	792	0	0	0	613	0	792	792	0	0	2,197	2,989
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,437	1,437	1,437
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	100	1,395	25	133	1,100	25	75	75	50	0	2,878	2,978
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	585	163	334	329	0	107	105	105	2,151	3,879	4,479
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	500	0	510	500	650	0	25	0	0	232	1,917	2,417
PALMYRA	0	0	0	284	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	630	914
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	164	0	200	500	515	0	0	0	0	2,931	4,146	4,310
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,124	0	0	457	420	0	0	0	0	416	1,293	2,417
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	100	0	50	100	0	150	400	700
ZION	0	0	0	120	0	51	127	200	0	100	100	100	1,404	2,082	2,202
TOTALS	0	0	0	5,019	2,564	1,012	2,986	5,003	25	1,425	1,348	305	10,061	24,729	29,748
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	0	0	0	6,524	2,643	1,590	3,023	5,202	25	1,163	1,351	225	7,612	22,835	29,785

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	26	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	0	0	6	0	318	1	N	32	0	0	104	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	N	3	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	12	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	N	8	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	8	0	0	78	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	133	0	N	35	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	N	10	0	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	3	0	500	0	N	0	0	0	52	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PALMYRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	54	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	500	0	N	10	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	0	5	0	457	0	N	5	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	10	0	127	0	N	20	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS					49		2,504	1		162			1,008													
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS					65		2,476			145																

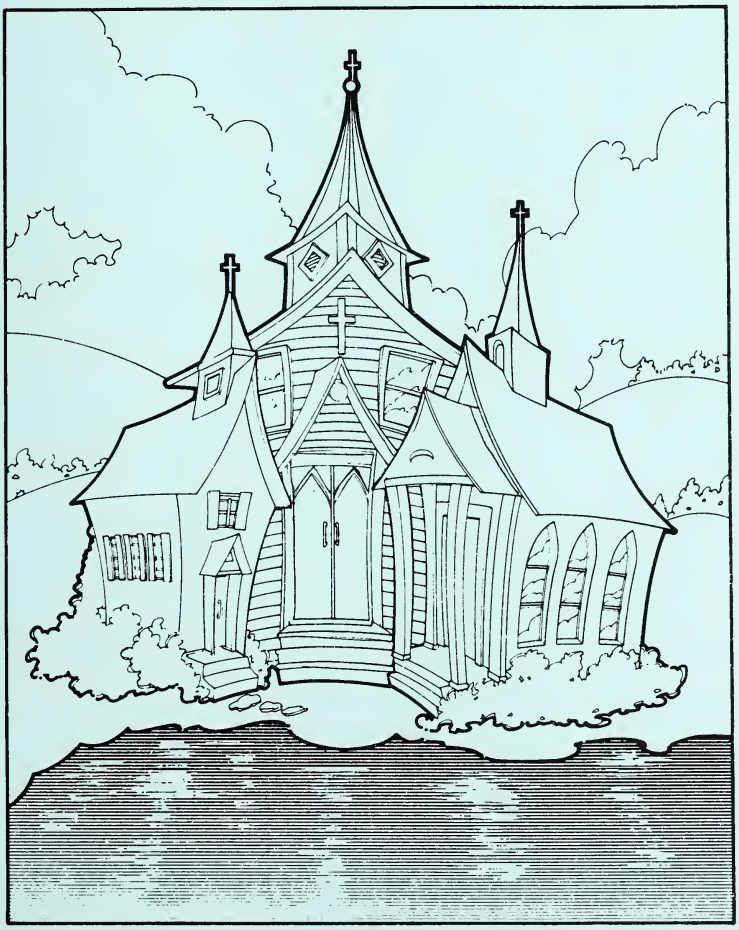
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

286.9756
M66 do

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:

CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



Dock Missionary Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

72nd Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1986-1987

DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1987

POLEY BRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1987

Next Session

JONES STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1988

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1988

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Associational Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
General Board Representatives 1
Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
Pastors 6
Sunday School Directors 6
Church Training Directors 6
Music Directors 7
W.M.U. Directors 7
Brotherhood Directors 7
Treasurers 7
Church Clerks 8
Chairmen of Deacons 8
Program 9
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Baptist Foundation Report 13
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 14
Biblical Recorder 15
Brotherhood Report 15
Campbell University 16
Christian Life Commission 17
Cooperative Program 18
Director of Missions Report 18
Executive Promotion Committee Report 19
1987 General Board Report 19
North Carolina Baptist Colleges Report 20
Report of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention 21
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Report 23
Treasurer's Report 24
Vacation Bible School 25
1987-1988 Proposed Budget 26
Woman's Missionary Union Report 26
Historical Events During the Year 27
Flow Charts 28
1987 Annual 20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association 29
Statistical Tables 31

Associational Directory

Association Officers

Director of Missions ... Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist ..... Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

Departmental Officers

Associational Sunday School and Church Training Director .....
Associational W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Associational Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Children's Home Representative ... Mr. Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Darcey Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. Representative .... Mr. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative..... Mr. Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC 28420
Director of Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Grover Faulk
Associational Youth Director ..... Wesley Gore

General Board Representative From Each Church

Mr. C.C. Russ ..... Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs ..... Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Boyd Register ..... Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. McCoy Gore ..... Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Wade Tyler ..... Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Mr. Honoree Dudney ..... Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Hubert Etheridge ..... Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr. ..... Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J.M. Formyduval ..... Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Lendon Simmons ..... Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Eugene Fowler ..... Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Mr. Mac Heniford ..... 311 South Hwy. 905, Longs, SC 29526
Mr. K.M. Simmons ..... Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Darcey Hardwick ..... Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Guy Buck ..... Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Roger Prince ..... Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. P.O. Gore ..... Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum ..... Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Constitution and Bylaws

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meet on the 3rd Friday Night in March, June, September, and December of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *moderator*, a *vice-moderator*,

and a *clerk/treasurer*, each selected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a director of missions, who is not subject to annual election. The moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the general absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL & CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR,* and *DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES.* The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in the annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the *Associational Council.*

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the 3rd Friday night in March, June, September, and December of each year. Also, the moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the

Departmental officers, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions. The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL will meet on the 2nd Friday in March, June, September, and December at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its December meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the moderator and the clerk/treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational clerk/treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their September meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved, each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These by-laws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

Messengers To The Association

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. Joe Lewis Simmons, Mr. Velt Clewis, Mrs. Connie Russ
DULAH: Mr. Leba Singletary, Ms. Betty Jean Singletary, Ms. Carlene Long
GORE'S CHAPEL: Ms. Clara Jones, Ms. Jeanette Clemmons, Mr. Phill Gore
HAPPY HOME: Ms. Belle Rhodes, Ms. Edna Bratcher, Mr. Acie Ward
HONEY HILL: Ms. Nezie Mae Pope, Ms. Fredia Dew, Ms. Cheryl Williamson
JONES STREET: Mr. Perry Long, Ms. Melba Long, Ms. Lucille Ward
MAGNOLIA: Ms. Christine Cumbee, Mr. Adam Cumbee, Mr. Leroy Long
MT. SINAI: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Ms. Ithean Bullock, Mrs. Hilda Norris
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Ms. Evelyn Evans, Ms. Carrie Parker
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Leavy Simmons, Mr. James Simmons, Mr. Dewayne Simmons
NEW LIFE: Mr. Eugene Fowler, Mr. Tommy Gore, Mr. Ralph Jolly
OLYPHIC: Mrs. Janice Gore, Mrs. Minnie Gore, Miss Crystal Gore
PALMYRA: Mr. Madison Hughes, Mr. Joe Simmons, Mr. Foster Smith
POLEY BRIDGE: Ms. Thelma Faulk, Mr. Elwood Hardwick, Ms. Claudia McKeithan
RIVERSIDE: Ms. Lula Long, Ms. Peggie Grice, Mr. Eddie Grice
SANDY PLAIN: Mrs. Susan Prince, Mrs. Lynn Buffkin, Ms. Nadine Cartrette
SEVEN CREEKS: Ms. Smithie Long, Mr. Clifford Benton, Ms. Edith Benton
ZION: Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Mr. Clyde Stout

Our Beloved Dead

CAMP BRANCH
Mr. James Milligan

DULAH
Hon. Deacon - Mr. O.V. Stocks

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Pauline Gore
Mr. Ray Gore

HAPPY HOME
Mr. Ben Bratcher

JONES STREET
Mrs. Maydee Watts

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Marvin Long
Mr. Bertie Cumbee

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr. Joseph Weldon Evans
Mr. Tommy Gore
Mrs. Nellie Edwards

NEW BRITTON
Mr. Lester C. Babson
Mr. Issac Simmons
Ms. Stella Smith

PALMYRA
Mr. Walter Powell
Mrs. Ethel Suggs
Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
Mrs. Ada Formyduval

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Versie Long
Mr. Howard Coleman
Mrs. Ivania Sasser

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. D.D. Herring
Mr. Elder Soles - Ordained Minister
Mr. Dewey Norris
Mrs. Zelma Caines

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. Grady Stanley
Mrs. Aleen Jacobs
Mrs. Rachel Stocks

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W.T. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Berry N. Long, Rt. 3 Box 124, Loris SC 29569
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jones Street .....
Magnolia ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 297, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 324-A, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life ..... Rev. Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic .... Rev. S.G. Lovell, D.D., 413 Lake Shore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Palmyra ..... Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside ..... Rev. Nelson King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion .....

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Phillip Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. David Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Rifton G. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Charles Formyduval, Rt. 1, Ash, NC, 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Sammy Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. C.W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9F, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Wilson Morris, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. Clyde Stout, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420

Church Training Directors

Happy Home ..... Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Ms. Tina Dudney, P.O. Box 221, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Dula Belle Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Gigi Gore, Rt. 1 Box 49, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Palmer Duncan, P.O. Box 152, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Eloise Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 236-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Alberta Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 61, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Boyd Inman, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. George T. Ward, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah ..... Mrs. Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Nezi Mae Pope, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Teresa Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Mrs. Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mrs. Linda Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain ..... Mrs. Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mrs. Nell Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Mr. David Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
Mt. Sinai .....
New Britton ..... Mr. Timmy Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. Floyd Norris, Rt. 3 Box 195-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion .....

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Garrell, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Jimmy W. Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Martha Inman, Rt. 2 Box 88, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Barbara Osborne, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 476-C, Lake Wacc., NC 28450
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street..... Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Earl Skipper, Rt. 4 Box 371AA, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Mrs. Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Mr. R.C. King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. W.E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain..... Mr. Wilson Morris, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 476-C, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Spring Session

April 4, 1987

DULAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00	Congregational Singing ..... Led by Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr. Associational Music Director
10:10	Devotion ..... Rev. Truluck Johnson Pastor of Dulah Baptist Church
10:25	Roll Call (Recognition of Pastors & Ministers) ..... Clerk
10:35	Special Singing ..... Dulah Baptist Church Choir
11:05	Sermon ..... Rev. David Woodley Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church Ash, North Carolina
11:50	Lunch
1:15	Congregational Singing ..... Led by Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:25	Special Singing ..... Olyphic Baptist Church Choir
1:50	Sermon ..... Rev. Billy Hollifield Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church Whiteville, North Carolina
2:30	Nominating Committee Report to the Association Adjourn

Program

Dock Baptist Association

Meeting With

POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1987

9:30	Hymn, Congregation..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35	Devotion ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins
9:50	Roll Call
10:00	General Board & Stewardship Report ..... Mr. Ralph King
10:10	VBS Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:20	Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Charles Simmons
10:30	Hymn, Congregation..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:35	WMU Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore with Mr. & Mrs. Robert Shaw (area: Togo)
11:30	Sermon..... Dr. George Lovell (Pastor of Olphic Baptist Church)
12:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Prayer
1:05	Special Music ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 Executive Board Report..... Mr. Jim Williams, Moderator
1:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Alan Gore
1:50 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

The Associational Office will be open following the annual meeting. Please accept this invitation to stop by and see the changes that have taken place recently and to see our new office equipment.

Proceedings

Spring Session

April 4, 1987
DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude by Hilda Norris, associational pianist. Session opened by Bro. Jim Williams, moderator, calling on Rev. Eugene Evans to lead in prayer. Congregational hymns, "Come Thou Fount" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" led by Mr. C.B. Bullock, associational music director. Welcome and morning devotion by Rev. W.T. Johnson, pastor of Dulah Baptist Church, reading from Romans 1:1-16. After devotion, we had roll call with 17 churches present, seven pastors, three preachers, and two visitors. A time of rejoicing in song was provided by the Dulah Choir and the Youth Choir from Myrtle Head. Following special music the congregation sang "He Keeps Me Singing". Rev. Robert Gaskins introduced Rev. David Woodley, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church. Rev. Woodley's text was from Luke 16:19-31 (Three reasons for being soul winners).

Following the morning message, Rev. Robert Gaskins gave a report on the progress of the Korean Mission Fund. Dismissed for lunch with prayer by Rev. Tommy Inman.

The afternoon session opened with special selections by Hilda Norris, pianist, and Alan Gore, organist. Moderator called meeting to order and Bro. C.B. Bullock led congregation in singing, "Amazing Grace". Special music was provided by the choir from Olyphic Baptist Church. Bro. Jim Williams introduced Rev. Billy Hollifield, our speaker for the afternoon. Rev. Hollifield's text was from Philippians 2:12-16. Following the sermon, the moderator read the report of the Nominating Committee. In the report it was decided that the Church Training Director and the Sunday School Director be changed to one and called the Associational Sunday School and Church Training Director. Rev. Eugene Evans made motion that we accept the report of the Nominating Committee and vote on same at the Fall session. Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. Dismissed by moderator.

Proceedings

Fall Session

The fall session of the 72nd Annual Session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association was held at Poley Bridge Missionary Baptist Church. The session was opened with the moderator welcoming everyone. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk. The congregation sang "Revive Us Again" and "Come Thou

Fount" followed by devotion from Revelation 3:7-19 by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. We then had roll call of the churches which reflected 16 of the 18 churches present, along with two (2) pastors and three (3) licensed preachers.

The General Board Report was then presented by Ralph King along with the Stewardship Report. He made a motion that the reports be accepted, Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. Motion carried.

The Vacation Bible School Report was delivered by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum who pointed out that we had 100 percent participation in Vacation Bible School during the 1987 church year. She made a motion that her report be accepted, motion seconded by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. Motion carried.

The congregation then sang "We're Marching to Zion" followed by the Brotherhood Report by Charles Simmons. He made motion that same be accepted. Motion seconded by Rev. Alan Gore. Motion carried.

The congregation then sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes".

Mrs. Minnie B. Gore presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report and introduced Mrs. Sue Shaw who spoke on the missionary work completed in Togo. This was her second trip which was at the completion of the project. Mrs. Shaw pointed out that our missionaries were teaching basic health needs and agriculture needs to the Togolese people. Minnie made a motion that the report be accepted. Motion seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk. Same carried.

Rev. Alan Gore introduced Dr. S. George Lovell, pastor of Olphic Missionary Baptist Church, who led the congregation in singing the first verse of "Amazing Grace". He then presented a very inspiring message on "One Life to Live, One Death To Die, One Hope in Christ" from I Peter 1:3-9 and Genesis 5:21-29. Dr. Lovell then concluded by leading the congregation in singing "Blest Be The Tie." The congregation was then led by C.B. Bullock, Jr. in singing "The Solid Rock" followed by prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans, which dismissed us for lunch.

The afternoon session was opened by Rev. Charlie Smith leading in prayer. The congregation sang "I Love to Tell The Story," and "The Lily of the Valley" in lieu of special singing.

The Roll of the messengers was then called. The Executive Promotion Committee Report was presented by Jim Williams who made a motion that same be accepted. Same seconded by Rev. Eugene Evans. Motion carried, while the vice-moderator chaired the meeting. Rev. Alan Gore presented the Director of Missions report and pointed out the flow charts in the book of reports. He made the motion to accept his report, same seconded by Anson Ludlum and motion carried.

Prior to entering into the business session Rev. Darcey Hardwick led in prayer. The Report of the Nomination Committee was presented with a few changes since the spring meeting. The Vice-Moderator, Billy Prince, chaired the meeting while the Moderator was voted on. The vote was unanimous. The moderator then asked that the other general officers be voted on in one vote. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion to that effect. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried. The Departmental Officers were voted on with the exception of the Sunday School Director and Church Training Director. C.B. Bullock made motion to accept the Departmental officers. Leavey Simmons seconded same. Motion carried. The moderator asked for nominations from the floor for Sunday School and Church Training Director. There were no nominations. The Moderator asked for permission for the General Board to elect one at the December meeting. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion to that effect. Same seconded by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. Motion carried.

The Moderator asked for nominations for an Associational Youth Director. Dr. George Lovell nominated Wesley Gore. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that we elect Wesley Gore. Leavy Simmons seconded same. Motin carried.

The proposed budget for the 1988 church year was presented. Anson Ludlum

made a motion that same be adopted, Leavy Simmons seconded same. Motion carried. The moderator asked that the monies be in by June 30, 1988.

Rev. Charlie Smith presented the report from the Constitution Committee, and made a motion that same be adopted. Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. Motion carried unanimously.

The location of the next meeting was announced. Rev. Grover Faulk announced that he had been nominated as a Trustee on the Board of the Christian Action League for Columbus County.

The congregation sang the first and fourth verses of "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

Rev. Darcey Hardwick dismissed with prayer.

Baptist Children's Homes Of N.C. Report To The Association

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

UPDATE/PEMBROKE AREA FAMILY SERVICES: The Odum Home staff continues to seek excellence in providing services and resources for hurting children and their families. This past year has been a good one for the dedicated staff and children/youth in care. We have often been able to rejoice as family members have been reunited, thus fulfilling one of our desired goals.

The Baptist Men and Women's Missionary Unions of our area Baptist Churches have been involved in meeting many of our needs. We are grateful for their expressed interest, prayers and support. Several area churches have provided funds for special projects.

Plans call for a continuation of our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus and cottages. We also renew our commitment to provide quality child care for some of God's loveliest children.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus being grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Larry W. Sawyer, Director, Pembroke Area Family Services (919)521-3433
Michael C. Blackwell, President, (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

Baptist Foundation Report To The Associations, 1987

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is impor-

tant that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

The Baptist Retirement Homes Of North Carolina, Inc.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. ADVOCACY FOR OLDER ADULTS

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. QUALITY CARE

During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. EXPANSION AND DEVELOPMENT

During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete

expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President
Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman
Board of Trustees

The *Biblical Recorder*

Report to the Association--1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Brotherhood Report

We had a workshop for RA Counselors at the associational office building on February 17, 1987, with fourteen (14) in attendance and five (5) churches were represented.

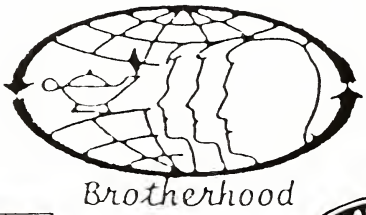
We had an associational brotherhood meeting at New Life Church including a chicken bog supper prepared by their brotherhood. We had an attendance of fifty-eight (58) people including Bro. David Langford from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention. We decided at that meeting to have an annual meeting with chicken bog supper each year.

We had another RA workshop at the associational office on August 25, 1987.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May representing the Brotherhood Dept. of the Dock Association. I also attended the Annual Baptist Men's Conference at Ft. Caswell on Sept. 11 and 12. We had a good meeting with good attendance. At that conference I was appointed "Regional Coordinator for the Correctional Ministries" (prison). This region covers nine (9) associations from Wilmington to Fayetteville.

I am very excited and pleased to report that we have had two (2) churches in the association to organize a Brotherhood this year.

Prayerfully submitted,
Charles L. Simmons
Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 1, Box 323
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Phone: 653-2676



Campbell University Reports

"The Annual Session of the Local Association"

Campbell University is alive and doing well!

In May we graduated one of the largest and one of the most promising classes ever to walk across the stage and receive their diplomas. For this we are grateful to God.

Having completed our Centennial year and now into our 102 Convocation we feel that this will be a banner year also.

Campbell is not waiting for students to come to us. We are going where they are. And if they are not able to attend classes in the day time--night classes are provided. At the present time Campbell University has a very large school on the Fort Bragg Reservation; the Marine Corp Air Station, Camp Lejeune, Jacksonville, NC; Seymour Johnson Air Station, Goldsboro, NC; Western College, Rocky Mount, NC; Peace College, Raleigh, NC; Central Carolina Technical College, Sanford, NC; Baptist College, Cardiff Wales; and Tunku Abdul Rahman College, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Campbell is out there where the action is!

Let us report that, in addition to a thriving undergraduate program it causes us to feel good to report that our graduate program is doing well also.

Campbell's Law School is known, literally across the United States and around the world for its fine performance. Its enrollment is overflowing. The new School of Pharmacy, now in its second year of performance has an overflowing enrollment and two years from now will be graduating the first class of Doctors of Pharmacy who will make their contribution in the field of medical and pharmaceutical research.

The Lundy-Fetterman School of Business bows its head to no one. We are proud of her graduates who fan out everywhere to help guide the economy of the world.

Our newest school, the graduate program in Education is now in position to grant the PH.D.

If time would permit there are many good things we would like to share with you about our university. Come to see us and let us show you first hand.

1987 Annual Associational Report

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 25266, Nashville, Tennessee 37202-5266
N. Larry Baker, Executive Director

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, continued its fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, pornography, and other moral concerns related to families.

In January, Dr. N. Larry Baker was elected as the fourth Executive Director of the moral concerns agency. He succeeds Foy Valentine who stepped down from the top post because of health problems and assumed a new position as Executive Director for Development. Baker, former Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the Faculty at Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, took the reins of the Commission on March 15. He was formally installed a week later during the Commission's national seminar on "Critical Issues Facing Today's Families."

The annual seminar of the Commission attracted 600 participants from throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Nationally recognized speakers addressed a wide range of family issues including teenage suicide, aging, AIDS education, child abuse, and teaching moral values in the home and in the church. A conference for youth ministers addressed the theme "Moral Problems and Youth."

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assignment. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abortion designed to chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. The Commission also produced and distributed eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and to strengthen ongoing anti-abortion efforts.

Similar information and resources were provided to help Southern Baptist churches observe four other special emphasis days on the denominational calendar. In addition to the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, the Commission produced support materials for Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, the Day of Prayer for World Peace, and World Hunger Day. The hunger emphasis continued to be aggressive as the annual Awareness/Action Guide was sent to all pastors and Directors of Missions.

An increased number of conferences were held in partnership with state conventions. These included a state conference on moral issues in Illinois, regional conferences in Virginia and South Carolina, and leadership training conferences in Virginia and South Carolina.

Anti-pornography initiatives included a conference in Los Angeles, publication of two new pamphlets and production of a videotape on pornography. The Com-

mission also provided staff assistance for a new Broadman film and videotape entitled "Combating Pornography."

Sales and distribution of Christian ethics materials increased by more than 65 percent, setting an all-time high. The past year marked another record as the circulation of LIGHT increased to more than 19,000.

Cooperative Program Receipts And Special Offerings

Baptist State Convention Of N.C. - Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer
Division Of Stewardship, O.D. Martin, Jr., Director

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below.

Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O.D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27512

Special offerings from the churches for baptist causes shown as designated

Jan. 1 through Sept. 30, 1987

	Cooperative Program			Designated	
Churches Name	Current Quarter	Total To Date Above	To Date Last Year	Current Quarter	To Date Above
Camp Branch	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dulah	.00	112.00	143.00	.00	157.00
Gore's Chapel	26.00	26.00	10.00	.00	.00
Happy Home	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	150.00
Honey Hill	126.45	126.45	.00	.00	260.10
Jones Street	51.00	51.00	71.86	75.00	292.00
Magnolia	13.00	13.00	21.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	88.00	88.00	61.40	.00	739.00
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Britton	125.00	125.00	100.00	.00	635.89
New Life	150.00	600.00	300.00	157.00	766.62
Olyphic	550.00	550.00	500.00	.00	1,030.00
Palmyra	.00	177.63	284.17	.00	331.32
Poley Bridge	.00	200.64	164.09	200.00	1,242.25
Riverside	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
Sandy Plains	502.00	852.00	1,123.79	.00	542.25
Seven Creeks	.00	150.00	300.00	.00	225.00
Zion	.00	141.00	120.00	143.00	508.50
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Total	$2,631.45	$4,212.72	$3,199.31	$575.00	$6,979.93

Director Of Missions Report To The Association

I am excited about the things that are taking shape in the Dock Association. I feel that we are moving upward and doing more each day for the advancement of God's kingdom. I am especially thankful to the departmental officers of the association who have worked so hard this past year. I have attended several key meetings this past year, including the Director's of Mission week at Wingate College. I have and will continue to work closely with the Columbus and the Brunswick Associations to establish an extension of Fruitland Bible Institute in Brunswick County.

Our monthly newsletter, The Docket, has become a reality and circulation increases every month. Several changes have taken place at the associational office with the installation of a security system and the purchase of office equipment. Information files are being established so that we may be able to better understand all the ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention.

Regular office hours have been established during the past year, with the office being open on Saturdays from 1-4 p.m. I want to stress, once again, that I am at your service any time. Don't hesitate to call me. It is a privilege to labor together with you in the Dock Association.

Respectfully yours,
Alan Gore, DOM
Rt. 3, Box 197-B
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
653-4448 (home)
653-4001 (work)

Report Of The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Association met four times during the past year. These meetings were December 12, 1986; March 6, 1987; June 19, 1987; and September 11, 1987. The following business was transacted during these meetings.

1. Organized a Constitution Committee to rewrite our constitution
2. Clerk was instructed to mail copies of minutes to each pastor and executive board member.
3. Replaced heating unit that had been stolen
4. Report of the Nominating Committee was given
5. Installed security system in associational office building
6. Approved installation of insulation in the office building
7. Approved the purchase of two file cabinets and the building of shelves for the office
8. Decided to leave the associational tithe as so much per resident member instead of asking the churches to give on a percentage basis
9. Rev. Joe Stanley urged churches to give to the association as the Lord had blessed them over and above the requested tithe needed to meet the budget.
10. Purchased a copier and typewriter for the office.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Williams, Moderator

Report Of The General Board
North Carolina Baptist State Convention-1987

I am pleased to be completing the second year of a four-year term as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. I am especially pleased to be in this position representing the Dock Baptist Association and the eighteen (18) churches within this association.

The General Board met in session three times in 1987 as follows:

Caraway Conference Center, February 24-25, Asheboro, North Carolina
Gardner Webb College, May 18-19, Boiling Springs, North Carolina

Caraway Conference Center, September 29-30, Asheboro, North Carolina

In addition to these sessions, I attended the Baptist State Convention held in Greensboro, North Carolina, on November 10-12, 1986. All these meetings involved, for the most part, normal and routine business matters relating to the operation and functions of the convention.

As Baptists, we can be thankful for our State Baptist Convention and our local association for their efforts in assisting our churches in the advancement of Baptist work in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph C. King

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1987

Gardner-Webb 1905	Wingate 1896	Meredith 1891	Campbell 1887
Mars Hill 1856	Chowan 1848	Wake Forest 1834	

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.

2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.

4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder*. The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.

5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "about right," while 38.8 percent replied the percentage is "not enough."

6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107

More About North Carolina Baptist Colleges

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time of growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

1986-87 Report Of The Education Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention

Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer

The Southern Baptist commitment to introduce Christian truth into every area of life makes the emphasis of the Education Commission increasingly important in today's world. This commitment is the basis for all that is done in Southern Baptist life in its educational emphasis. The study of the 21st century done for the Directors 2000 Project emphasizes that the current information era will place new demands on and thus emphasize the value of education. With the emphasis upon the need for greater education and the opportunities which will increase the availability of education in the closing years of the 20th century, there is likely to develop a counter movement which will make it more difficult for larger portions of the population to receive adequate education. In such a circumstance the service motive of Southern Baptist-related institutions of higher education will have a greater opportunity to be exercised.

The increasing pluralism of our society has required the rethinking of the real meaning of missions. Southern Baptists are increasingly aware that missions mean bringing individuals to confront the difference between their life-style and value system and the claims of Christianity.

Educational institutions which bring consideration of the decisions related to commitment and examination of personal values and moral standards are increasingly demanded in today's society. It is this kind of emphasis that is encouraged and supported by the work of the Education Commission in its attempt to reinforce those institutions supported both by the Southern Baptist Convention and by the various state Baptist conventions.

Support.-The 17 state conventions sponsoring schools and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1986 support to the schools by $3,696,959 for a total of $88,669,627. Of this amount, $789,132 was given as an addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaling $109,648,929 showed a decrease of $6,651,643. Endowment funds amounted to $1,173,893,839; property was valued at $1,442,952,847, making assets total $2,616,846,686. This was an increase of $257,098,200. Endowment increased by $181,040,611 and property value by $76,057,589.

Church Vocation Volunteers.-Church vocation volunteers totaled 22,542 for 1986-87.

1985-86

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	8,635	3,022	805	2,440*		12,462
Senior Colleges...	2,750	946	1,070	1,391	1,579	7,736
Junior Colleges ..	111	18	37	5	61	232
Bible Schools	649	96	85	13	61	904
Academies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
TOTAL	12,145	4,082	1,997	1,409	1,704	21,337

1986-87

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	9,567	2,940	821	2,956*		13,328
Senior Colleges...	2,881	972	1,169	1,441	1,598	8,061
Junior Colleges ..	104	47	35	5	39	230
Bible Schools	660	112	87	9	53	921
Academies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
TOTAL	13,212	4,071	2,112	1,455	1,692	22,542

*Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers

PROGRAM REPORT

The Program of Christian Higher Education Leadership

Education institutions sponsored by state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention always have had a significant role in the mission thrust of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Education Commission, charged with the directive to foster and encourage opportunities for expanding the role of Christian higher

education in Bold Mission Thrust, continues its emphasis upon the recruiting of all students and particularly the recruiting and training of mission and church vocation volunteers.

The Education Commission administers funds for four scholarships. In 1986-87 these scholarship funds totaled $419,593. Some of these scholarship programs provide funds to faculty members in Baptist institutions who are attempting to update their degrees and expand their educational experience. The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Scholarships are provided for individuals in undergraduate college programs whose homes originally were in mountain areas of the nation. This scholarship was established more than 60 years ago by a trust fund.

During the past year the Education Commission has continued its research responsibilities by conducting studies in the course offerings at the various colleges, the comparative distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools by sponsoring state conventions, enrollment, the number of church vocation students at Baptist educational institutions and international education programs.

The Education Commission continues to emphasize the role of its placement registry service which is provided for the Baptist institutions in seeking prospective Baptist faculty and staff. The number of requests for information about prospective Baptist faculty members continues to grow each year.

The annual emphasis on Baptist Seminary, College and School Day in February is the only major promotional effort to inform Southern Baptist churches of the uniqueness of their Baptist educational institutions. Local church sponsoring of such programs has had a tremendous resurgence of interest in recent years.

Distribution of *The Southern Baptist Educator* has continued to increase through the enlarged subscription list and the addition of two issues each year so that the publication is now monthly.

The emphasis on the shaping of a Christian perspective in understanding human experience and a personal life commitment continues to be the major mission and purpose of Baptist higher education.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fort Worth, Texas

Abstract of the 1987 Annual Report
to the
Southern Baptist Convention

Drew J. Gunnells, chairman of the board of trustees
Russell H. Dilday, seminary president

An examination of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary's vital signs shows the seminary in excellent health spiritually, academically and financially.

In the 1985-86 academic year, which ended July 31, 1986, Southwestern trained 5,070 student ministers on the Fort Worth campus; at off-campus centers in Houston and San Antonio, Texas; and Shawnee, Oklahoma; and at Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio.

During the year, Southwestern awarded 954 degrees, diplomas and certificates. A total of 1,305 new students enrolled.

Southern Baptists' gifts through the Cooperative Program provided $7 million for this effort. Because of this lifeline, coupled with donors who give above the tithe, Southwestern continues to provide quality graduate theological education for a fraction of the cost non-Southern Baptist schools charge.

Upward 90, a five-year strategic plan for ministry in the 1990s, continues on schedule. Projects in this academic year included renovation of classrooms and offices in Scarborough Hall, curriculum revisions in all three schools and an increase in endowment.

A goal of raising $1.75 million for the Scarborough renovation was met during the year. Endowment at year's end reached $37.9 million, the seminary's highests total ever.

Trustees elected six to the faculty during the year: Dan Earl Clement, instructor in psychology and counseling; James Woodrow Walter Jr., associate professor of adult education; Dan R. Crawford, assistant professor of evangelism and missions; Bob R. Ellis, instructor of Old Testament; R. Allen Lott, instructor in music history; and Lynda Poston-Smith, assistant professor of voice.

These additions increased the faculty to 202, including 102 elected faculty members and 100 supplementary teachers.

Also in the past year Southwestern:

--added nine new courses to meet changing needs of the churches;
--conducted 76 continuing education training events;
--reclassified 90 percent of the Roberts Library Collection from the Union system to the Library of Congress system;
--sponsored 17 mission awareness events with more than 1,500 participants;
--led a church planting practicum with eight professors and 125 students;
--involved 205 students in Operation Penetration, a week-long evangelism effort in new work areas during spring break;
--adopted a five-year strategic plan for Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary;
--upgraded office equipment with automated technology;
--began a program of local church certification for students.

Treasurer's Report

Beginning Balance	$8,284.16
Receipts:	
Church Tithes	$3,801.14
Aetna Insurance Company	$1,950.00
Korean Mission Fund	$2,264.31
	$16,299.61

Expenditures:	
BEMC	279.09
Postmaster	198.65
Lawn Upkeep	175.00
Benevolence Fund	74.90
Clerk's Fee	225.00
Property Insurance	432.00
Key Leadership Travel Expense	250.65
Vacation Bible School	153.47
Woman's Missionary Union	122.20
Brotherhood	55.00
Paper & Printing	82.40
Edmonds Printing Company (Annuals)	449.00
Household Supplies	67.28
Korean Mission Fund	3,480.00
Prison Ministry	500.00
Security System	889.00
Repairs from Break-in	1,965.88

Director of Missions	500.00
Assistant Director of Missions	300.00
Purchase of Copier & Typewriter	1,846.95
Total Expenditures	$12,046.47
Balance as of 10/1/87	4,253.14

Donations To The Korean Mission Fund Since It's Inception:

Camp Branch	200.00
Dulah	300.00
Honey Hill	700.00
Jones Street	125.00
Magnolia	27.06
Mt. Sinai	155.25
Myrtle Head	91.81
New Britton	200.00
New Life	325.00
Olyphic	557.00
Palmyra	200.00
Poley Bridge	800.00
Sandy Plains	212.00
Zion	200.00
J & C Wholesale Company	100.00

Thank you for your support and donations. The Korean Mission trip is now a reality. Bro. David Vaught and Rev. Robert Gaskins left October 14, 1987 and plan to return October 31, 1987. Please continue to remember them in your prayers as they spread the gospel.

VBS Report

You have heard the adage "If you don't suceed try, try again"-we did. We succeeded in having 100% participation-every church involved in Bible School-the first time ever. This has been my goal since I became your director. This is great-this shows love and concern of God's people to spread his love, his goodness and his tender loving care.

We offer our congratulations to New Britton and Palmyra for the highest enrollment. To my dedicated VBS Team many, many thanks, for a job well done. I could not have functioned without them - nor would the end results have been a 959 enrollment and 10 professions of faith if it had not been for the support and prayers of the Pastor's Directors, Teachers and all helpers. Thanks and thanks again, you have helped make this the greatest year ever.

Study the report below - begin now to make plans for next year. Notice the totals indicated by stars: solid stars had increased enrollment as well as highest, others with outlined stars indicate an increase in enrollment over last year.

In State VBS Clinic last February, I projected our total enrollment to 1,000 - we fell short by 41, but increased almost 100 over last year.

Looking forward to working with you again next year as we strive to do more in the name of our Lord.

Church	No. Enrolled	Professions Of Faith	Achievement	Cooperative Program
Camp Branch	☆ 8		Merit	
Dulah	62			$130.00
Gore's Chapel	☆ 27		Merit	26.00

Happy Home		33			57.00
Honey Hill		68	7	Advanced	123.00
Jones Street		66		Merit	51.00
Magnolia	☆	54	1	Merit	13.00
Myrtle Head		24		Merit	
Mt. Sinai		66		Merit	82.00
New Britton	★	102	1	Distinguished	125.00
New Life		79			
Olyphic	☆	37	1	Merit	48.00
Palmyra	★	100		Merit	178.00
Poley Bridge	☆	62			200.00
Riverside	☆	5			
Sandy Plain	☆	65		Merit	152.00
Seven Creeks	☆	44			
Zion		57		Advanced	141.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lottie Ludlum

Recognized by Link Up with New Life

Proposed Budget For 1988

B.E.M.C. (electrical service)	$ 500.00
Property Insurance	500.00
Postage	175.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Clerk Fee	225.00
Sunday School Department	200.00
Lawn Upkeep	300.00
Director of Missions	900.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Annual Minutes	500.00
Key Leadership Conference Expense	300.00
WMU	200.00
Maint. and Household Supplies	400.00
Benevolence Fund	100.00
Brotherhood Department	200.00
Miscellaneous	120.00
	$5,020.00

Associational WMU Report

The Dock WMU looks back on 1986-1987 with thankful hearts for accomplishments, regrets over failures and prayerful determination to make 1987-1988 a better year in our Lord's mission work.

The twelve WMU's are made up of 11 Baptist Women's organizations consisting of 122 members, four Acteen organizations with 21 members, seven GA organizations with 37 members, and five Mission Friends organizations with 36 members. These organizations have inspired the giving of approximately $3,994.00 to Foreign Missions, $2,708.00 to Home Missions, and $850.00 to State Missions. Our community mission projects have no monetary value, but where help is needed WMU is on the scene.

A very special reporting for us is that Rev. Robert Gaskins and layman David Vaught are on the mission field in Korea. Please invite them to share their experiences with you after their return on October 31st.

We have observed our periods of prayer for Foreign and Home Missions, and $850.00 to State Missions. Our community mission projects have no monetary value, but where help is needed WMU is on the scene.

A very special reporting for us is that Rev. Robert Gaskins and layman David Vaught are on the mission field in Korea. Please invite them to share their experiences with you after their return on October 31st.

We have observed our periods of prayer for Foreign and Home Missions, following a study course for each. We have been represented in Key Leadership training at Ridgecrest and workshops in Kinston, N.C.. These were followed up with workshops for our own leaders.

A very distinguished and much in demand traveling spokesman for all WMU organizations, Mrs. Barbara Joiner, from Columbia, Alabama, was our associational guest speaker, April 24, 1987, at Poley Bridge. Her book, "Yours for the Giving" should be on every Christian bookshelf.

"Where He Leads", by Dale Evans Rogers taught by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum in May, 1987, is another must for your library.

Officers for 1987-1988, ready to serve you, are: Director--Minnie B. Gore, Sec./Treas/Centennial Chairman--Lottie Ludlum, Acteen Director--Carolyn K. Gore, GA Director--Ester Smith, Mission Friends Director--Smithie Long, Baptist Women Director--Ann Simmons, and Enlistment/Enlargement Director--Estelle Evans.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw, Columbus Association Missionary representatives for the second time to Togo, are our guest speakers today and will be sharing their experiences there with us. We are delighted to have them with us again.

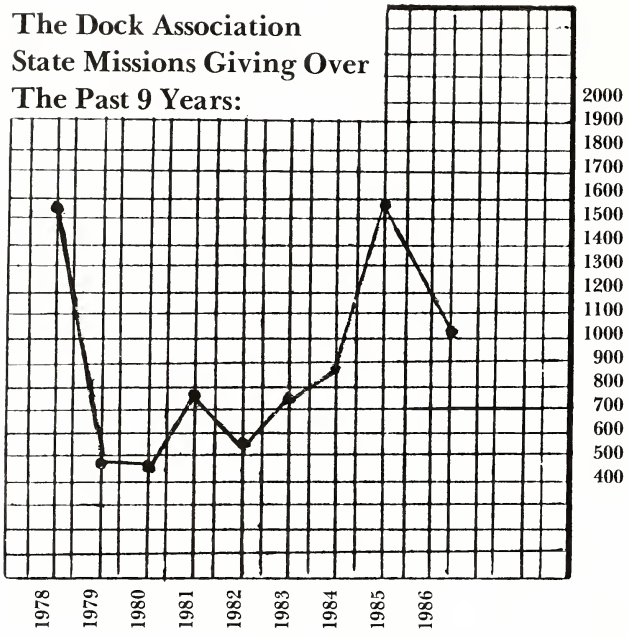
Looking forward to 1987-1988, the Centennial year of WMU as an Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention; we remember our leaders who pioneered the way for us, and spoke the word of God with no reservations or apology. We consider their outcome in life and will ever strive to imitate their lives. We believe that Jesus Christ is the same today as He was yesterday and tomorrow He will still be the same. These beliefs encourage us to press on toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie B. Gore, Director

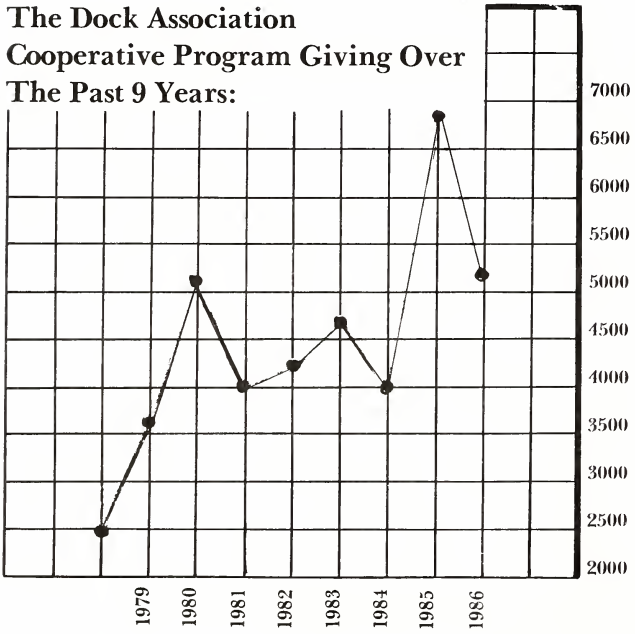
Historical Events During The Year

CAMP BRANCH: Installed new paneling in church
JONES STREET: Built a church sign
MAGNOLIA: Ordained Rowe Etheridge a deacon
OLPHIC: Purchased new sanctuary furniture, light fixtures, carpet, a new organ, an air conditioner, flags, hymnals, and painted church
ZION: Carpeted classrooms, installed vinyl covering in fellowship hall

The Dock Association
State Missions Giving Over
The Past 9 Years:



The Dock Association
Cooperative Program Giving Over
The Past 9 Years:



1987 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H.C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. W.M. Prince Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Bruce Chistopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Pokey Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson Rev. Amis Daniel
1987	Dulah Poley Bridge	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley Rev. Billy Hollifield Dr. George Lovell

The Dock Missionary Baptist Association 1987 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.: J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban												
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Unk.	2	x		2	2	1	37	4	41	1	0	240	30,000	0
DULAH	Col.	1928	1	x		1	1	2	134	10	144	1	1	3,042	230,000	2,135
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	1924	1		x	0	0	2	45	17	62	0	0	1,442	200,000	0
HAPPY HOME	Col.	1901	1	x		0	0	2	75	51	126	0	0	2,000	300,000	62,000
HONEY HILL	Col.	1961	1	x		8	0	2	40	87	127	0	0	1,475	13,800	0
JONES STREET	Col.	1958	4	x		0	0	2	42	1	43	0	0	1,700	75,000	0
MAGNOLIA	Col.	1912	1	x		7	0	3	107	28	135	0	0	1,745	60,000	0
MT. SINAI	Col.	1849	1	x		0	6	4	100	4	104	0	1	2,592	173,000	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	1922	1		x	0	4	3	52	61	113	0	0	617	175,000	2,500
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	1812	1		x	7	0	4	146	175	321	0	0	2,246	347,000	20,000
NEW LIFE	Col.	1916	1		x	11	0	6	172	71	243	0	0	2,500	125,000	0
OLYPHIC	Col.	1927	1		x	2	0	0	70	22	92	0	0	744	100,000	2,000
PALMYRA	Col.	1885	1	x		2	6	8	168	40	208	0	0	5,577	200,000	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	1885	1		x	0	0	3	89	83	172	0	0	2,862	150,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Col.	1939	1		x	0	0	0	21	11	32	0	0	0	40,000	0
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	1893	1	x		1	0	4	138	24	162	0	0	2,500	278,000	5,000
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	1802	1	x		0	0	4	105	28	133	0	0	2,032	125,000	0
ZION	Bruns.	1919	1	x		0	0	0	72	12	84	0	0	1,392	177,503	0
TOTALS						41	19	50	1,613	729	2,342	2	2	34,706		93,635
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						31	15	150	1,689	644	2,334	1	7	32,169		

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: J.D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	5	2	4	1	5	8	6	0	0	0	0	31	24	0	N	0	7	0	0
DULAH	0	18	22	20	7	15	57	19	0	0	2	0	160	98	0	N	0	62	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	2	2	4	6	2	21	2	0	0	2	0	41	35	0	N	0	18	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	3	5	6	3	3	26	18	0	0	2	0	66	50	0	N	0	35	0	0
HONEY HILL	0	4	10	9	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	47	35	0	N	0	67	0	0
JONES STREET	0	5	7	2	3	8	29	7	0	0	2	0	63	35	0	N	0	66	0	0
MAGNOLIA	14	0	13	12	5	18	24	8	0	0	5	0	99	60	0	N	0	54	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	3	7	7	0	7	21	21	0	0	9	0	66	60	0	N	0	87	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	1	1	5	7	1	1	21	9	0	0	3	0	49	28	0	N	0	17	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	7	15	18	15	20	60	30	0	0	2	0	167	84	0	N	0	40	0	0
NEW LIFE	5	18	19	17	11	10	70	35	0	0	0	0	185	112	0	N	0	79	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	5	9	6	0	22	0	24	0	0	2	0	68	53	0	N	0	37	0	0
PALMYRA	0	19	19	30	11	8	17	45	0	0	0	0	149	108	0	N	0	98	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	3	17	4	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	0	N	0	50	0	0
RIVERSIDE	2	0	5	3	2	3	13	10	2	0	0	0	40	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	22	16	18	3	8	38	35	0	4	3	0	147	66	0	N	0	65	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	5	10	10	13	6	30	15	0	4	9	0	102	60	0	N	0	40	0	0
ZION	0	8	18	4	1	6	24	17	0	0	2	0	80	46	0	N	0	57	0	0
TOTALS	22	125	187	194	86	145	511	301	2	8	43	0	1,615	1,029	0	N	0	879	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	16	143	197	214	99	180	481	309	1	10	46	0	1,696	1,058	12		0	883	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
HAPPY HOME	3	5	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	32
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	5	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	15
PALMYRA	0	5	13	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	17
SEVEN CREEKS	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	25
TOTALS	8	21	27	108	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	174	89
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	14	26	26	104	0	0	0	10	0	9	0	189	113

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	11	8	11	7	15	0	2	0	4	0	58	30
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	2	4	7	12	0	0	0	2	0	27	25
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
HONEY HILL	0	0	3	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	19	10
JONES STREET	3	6	3	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	28	18
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	20	13
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
NEW LIFE	0	10	8	10	24	0	0	0	4	0	56	40
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	17
PALMYRA	6	10	4	20	12	20	0	0	5	0	77	39
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	7	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	35	18
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	8	4	4	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
SEVEN CREEKS	6	7	7	14	12	0	0	0	2	0	48	20
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	34	47	51	80	224	20	0	0	38	0	496	286
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	28	45	52	110	240	26	10	0	37	0	548	343

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	5	0	18	1	0	34
HAPPY HOME	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	13	3	0	19
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	14
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
NEW BRITTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	4	0	15	5	0	38
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	12	6	0	0	1	0	29
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	3	0	17
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	5	2	6	4	0	38
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	23
ZION	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	8	2	0	14
TOTALS	5	7	4	0	11	0	27	33	48	20	8	139	31	0	279
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	7	8	7	0	11	0	33	55	53	33	3	139	46	0	329

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Charles Simmons, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	16	5	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	28
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
JONES STREET	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEW BRITTON	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
NEW LIFE	6	14	1	0	0	0	0	2	17	39
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20
ZION	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTALS	39	27	5	28	5	0	12	6	17	138
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	55	10	13	23	6	0	12	15	0	134

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	15	0	0	5,345	0	5,345	0	5,345	0	2,735	1,653	0	189	2,120	6,697
DULAH	9	5	5	18,829	3,776	22,605	0	22,605	4,000	7,800	12,077	1,865	1,297	11,828	34,867
GORE'S CHAPEL	35	10	10	13,992	0	13,992	0	13,992	0	3,315	0	0	535	8,340	12,190
HAPPY HOME	6	10	4	9,355	150	9,505	0	9,505	0	6,039	0	15,624	847	1,570	24,080
HONEY HILL	10	1	3	24,096	1,151	25,247	244	25,491	0	6,900	8,559	0	646	4,457	20,562
JONES STREET	12	2	3	9,080	357	9,437	0	9,437	0	6,200	4,484	0	700	1,700	13,084
MAGNOLIA	65	0	0	4,146	5,244	9,390	0	9,390	0	1,200	3,327	0	68	1,745	6,340
MT. SINAI	0	10	0	24,889	4,213	29,102	728	29,830	0	13,898	0	0	909	12,311	27,118
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	0	4,688	2,341	7,029	0	7,029	2,500	2,400	0	0	191	7,496	10,087
NEW BRITTON	10	.5	4.5	17,430	13,215	30,645	0	30,645	20,000	7,200	41,537	800	735	16,493	66,765
NEW LIFE	8	2	0	41,702	305	42,007	12,394	54,401	0	19,322	0	0	1,186	9,193	29,701
OLYPHIC	10	1.9	1	25,724	3,070	28,794	0	28,794	2,000	4,025	0	0	800	24,934	29,759
PALMYRA	10	0	0	29,326	0	29,326	0	29,326	0	9,760	0	0	1,635	11,047	22,442
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	19,953	0	19,953	40	19,993	0	7,200	0	0	822	9,059	17,081
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3,011	831	3,842	107	3,949	0	1,800	0	0	154	580	2,534
SANDY PLAIN	0	25	.6	33,599	0	33,599	0	33,599	5,000	2,395	0	12,557	1,343	16,056	32,351
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	15,362	1,670	17,032	0	17,032	0	8,400	0	0	915	7,149	16,464
ZION	1	0	0	14,959	0	14,959	0	14,959	0	2,750	3,409	0	1,365	4,292	11,816
TOTALS	193			315,486	36,323	351,809	13,513	365,322	33,500	113,339	75,046	30,846	14,337	150,370	383,938
PREV. YR. TOTALS	200			277,535	49,970	327,499	18,595	346,094	12,000	108,126	78,266	15,749	16,603	86,583	305,208

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	100	0	0	0	400	400
DULAH	0	0	0	112	300	0	157	295	0	0	0	0	450	1,202	1,314
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,494	1,494	1,520
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	224	700	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	960	1,184
JONES STREET	0	0	0	75	90	0	75	217	0	0	0	0	0	382	457
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	100
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	830	0	0	0	739	0	830	830	0	0	2,399	3,229
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	1,075	1,075
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	225	1,261	25	200	635	25	75	50	0	25	2,296	2,521
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	467	157	303	307	0	0	0	0	1,700	2,934	3,534
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	550	200	350	530	500	0	30	0	0	435	2,045	2,595
PALMYRA	0	0	0	178	0	0	331	625	0	0	0	0	0	956	1,134
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	500	0	200	500	542	0	0	0	0	588	1,830	2,330
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	50	258	258
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	852	212	0	542	383	0	0	0	0	393	1,530	2,382
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	150	0	0	25	150	0	75	100	0	485	835	985
ZION	0	0	0	141	0	143	93	100	0	166	100	0	1,880	2,482	2,623
TOTALS	0	0	0	5,513	3,288	875	2,756	5,053	25	1,326	1,180	50	8,575	23,128	28,641
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	0	0	5,019	2,564	1,012	2,986	5,003	25	1,425	1,348	305	10,061	24,729	29,748

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Moderator: Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re-baptisms''	40 No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?												Y=Yes N=No
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	5	300	0	0	N	0	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	0	0	11	250	157	0	N	33	2	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	3	200	0	0	N	5	2	0	1	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	2	300	0	0	N	8	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	2	125	75	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	739	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	12	600	200	0	N	25	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	13	307	303	0	N	10	2	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	2	600	530	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PALMYRA	0	0	0	0	6	625	331	0	N	10	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	1	0	0	4	383	542	0	N	5	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	150	35	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	10	100	93	0	N	30	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS					80	5,179	2,816			160	33	2	3	14												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					49		2,504			162																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Dock Missionary Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

73rd Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

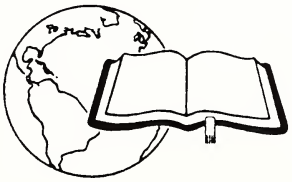
of

North Carolina

1987 - 1988

JONES STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1988

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1988



Next Sessions

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 1, 1989

CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1989

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1

Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
- Pastors 6
- Sunday School Directors 6
- Church Training Directors 6
- Music Directors 7
- W.M.U. Directors 7
- Brotherhood Directors 7
- Treasurers 7
- Church Clerks 8
- Chairmen of Deacons 8

Program 9
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 11
Baptist Foundation Report 12
Biblical Recorder 13
Brotherhood Report 14
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 15
North Carolina Baptist Colleges Report 16
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 17
Sunday School Report 18
Treasurer's Report 19
Proposed Budget 20
Moderator's Report 20
Vacation Bible School Report 20
Woman's Missionary Union Report 21
Historical Events During the Year 22
1988 Annual 20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 23
Statistical Tables 25

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions ..... Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer .... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School and Church Training Director ..... Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
Youth Directors ..... Tony and Sharon Hardee, Rt. 3 Box 13-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Director of Pastoral Ministries..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist ..... Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch..... Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2 Box 80, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Mr. Lendon Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... Mr. Mac Heniford, 311 South Hwy. 905, Longs, SC 29526
Palmyra ..... Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Constitution and Bylaws

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meet on the 3rd Friday Night in March, June, September, and December of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *moderator*, a *vice-moderator*,

and a *clerk/treasurer*, each selected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a director of missions, who is not subject to annual election. The moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the general absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL & CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR*, and *DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES.* The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in the annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the *Associational Council.*

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the 3rd Friday night in March, June, September, and December of each year. Also, the moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the

Departmental officers, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions. The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL will meet on the 2nd Friday in March, June, September, and December at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its December meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the moderator and the clerk/treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational clerk/treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their September meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved, each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH: Lewis Simmons, Helen Simmons, Rev. Garland Long
DULAH: Jeffery K. Stocks, Lucille Smith, Carlene Long
GORE'S CHAPEL: Marie Register, David Gore, Clyde Gore
HONEY HILL: Bill Costello, Faye Costello, Mike Blackman
JONES STREET: Doris Tompkins, Perry Long, Michael Soles
MAGNOLIA: Kenny Clewis, Kay Long, Christine Cumbee
MT. SINAI: C.B. Bullock, Jr., Ithean Bullock, Hilda Norris
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Evelyn Evans, Carrie Parker
NEW BRITTON: Estelle Evans, Christine Smith, Ann Simmons
NEW LIFE: Tommy Gore, Eugene Fowler, Harry Stephens
OLYPHIC: Rev. S.G. Lovell, Julia Lovell, Minnie Gore
PALMYRA: Madison Hughes, J.J. Simmons, Ray Stocks
POLEY BRIDGE: L.C. Stewart, Rev. Darcey Hardwick, Jim Williams
RIVERSIDE: Lula Long, Estelle Buck
SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Grover Faulk, Wilson Morris, Beulah Faulk
SEVEN CREEKS: Clifford Benton, Edith Benton, Ann Ward
ZION: Anson Ludlum, Clyde Stout, Mattie Stout

Our Beloved Dead

CAMP BRANCH
Mr. Velt Clewis

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Hazel Eder

HONEY HILL
Mrs. Zula Faulk
Mr. Raymond Faulk

MAGNOLIA
Mr. George Long

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Thelma L. Evans

NEW BRITTON
Mr. Curtiss Milligan
Mr. Delmas Babson
Mr. Charlie King
Rev. Nelson King
Mrs. Alice Simmons

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Florence Fipps

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Theresa Ward

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs. Belle Norris
Mrs. Emma Carlisle
Mrs. Arie Boswell

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. Stancil Ward
Mrs. Leon Faulk

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W.T. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jones Street ..... Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Rt. 5 Box 98, Loris, SC 29569
Magnolia ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 410, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 324-A, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life ..... Rev. Joseph Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic ..... Rev. S.G. Lovell, 413 Lakeshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Palmyra ..... Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Jeffrey K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Phillip Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Thomas Mabry, Rt. 2 Box A-156, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... Mrs. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Ed Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9F, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Wilson Morris, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Clyde Stout, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420

Church Training Directors

Happy Home ..... Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Michael Soles, Rt. 2 Box 237A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Dula Belle Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Ms. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Gigi Gore, Rt. 1 Box 49, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Elroy Duncan, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Tina Dudney, c/o Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Brenda Babson, Rt. 2 Box 62, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Boyd Inman, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Patricia Ward, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah ..... Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Nezi Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Poley Bridge ..... Judy Ball, Rt. 1 Box 10, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plain ..... Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
New Britton ..... Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... None
Olyphic ..... Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Jewel Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Terry Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 136, Tabor City, NC 28463
Jones Street ..... Michael Soles (RA only), Rt. 2 Box 237A, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Timmy Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion ..... None

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455

Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Garrell, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Hallsboro, NC
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Jimmy W. Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Diane S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Ash, NC
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC
New Life ..... Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC
Palmyra ..... Mr. Tony Ray, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Wacc., NC
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC
Dulah ..... Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC
Gore's Chapel ..... Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC
Happy Home ..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC
Honey Hill ..... Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC
Jones Street ..... Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC
Magnolia ..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC
Mt. Sinai ..... Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC
Myrtle Head ..... Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC
New Britton ..... Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC
New Life ..... Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC
Olyphic ..... Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC
Palmyra ..... K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC
Poley Bridge ..... Kermit G. Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 40, Nakina, NC
Riverside ..... Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC
Sandy Plain ..... Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC
Seven Creeks ..... Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC
Zion ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch ..... C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC
Dulah ..... Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC
Gore's Chapel ..... Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC
Happy Home ..... J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC
Honey Hill .....
Jones Street ..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC
Magnolia ..... Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC
Mt. Sinai ..... Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC
Myrtle Head ..... Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC
New Britton ..... Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC
New Life ..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC
Olyphic ..... James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC
Palmyra ..... K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC
Poley Bridge ..... Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC

Riverside ..... W.E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Roland Milligan, Rt. 3 Box 80, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Spring Session

of

The Dock Baptist Association

meeting with
JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1988

10:00 Congregational Hymn
10:05 Devotion ..... Rev. Sterling Sarvis
Pastor of Jones Street Baptist Church
10:20 Roll Call
10:30 Special Music ..... New Britton Choir
10:45 Morning Message ..... Rev. Walter Clegg
Pastor of Brunswick Baptist Church
11:30 Congregational Singing
11:45 LUNCH

****

1:00 Congregational Hymn
1:10 Special Music ..... Jones Street Choir
1:25 Afternoon Message ..... Rev. David Bane
Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church
2:00 Benediction

Program

Dock Baptist Association

meeting with
MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1988

9:30 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35 Devotion ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson
9:50 Roll Call
10:00 Director of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Alan Gore
10:10 VBS Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:20 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Charles Simmons
10:30 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

10:35 WMU Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
with Lee and Sarah Bivens (Israel-Retired)
11:30 Sermon ..... Rev. Sterling Sarvis
(Pastor of Jones Street Baptist Church)
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music
1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 Executive Board Report ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Moderator
1:40 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Spring Session

APRIL 2, 1988

The spring session of the Dock Baptist Association was opened with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk and followed by the congregation singing "I Love To Tell The Story." The Moderator then read Matthew 28:18-20 and Deuteronomy 20:1-4. Rev. Sterling Sarvis delivered a very inspiring devotional. The choir from New Britton Baptist Church then presented a very inspiring message in song. Rev. Walter Clegg delivered a very enlightening and soul-stirring message from Genesis 28:10-22 with emphasis on verses 20 and 21. The congregation then sang "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" and "Wonderful Words of Life." We were dismissed for lunch by Rev. Sterling Sarvis.

The meeting was brought to order after lunch with a congregational hymn, "He Set Me Free," followed by special singing by Rev. Walter Clegg and wife, Edna. Rev. David Bane the delivered a very inspiring and soul-stirring message from Revelation 1:9-20. Jones Street choir presented very inspiring message in song. The meeting was closed with the congregation singing "Blessed Be The Tie" and prayer by Rev. Robert Gaskins.

Proceedings

Fall Session

OCTOBER 22, 1988

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association was opened with the reading of I Corinthians 12:12, 14, 25-26 by the Moderator, Jim Williams. The congregation then sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" and "The Lily of the Valley." Rev. Clyde Johnson delivered a devotion from Matthew 15:22-28, followed by prayer led by Rev. Billy Prince. We had roll call with 17 of the 18 churches present, seven pastors, and three licensed ministers. Rev. J. Alan Gore gave the Director of Missions report. He placed emphasis on I Corinthians 13:13 and asked that as we enter 1989 that the love between us grow so that we can go forth for our Lord. He made a motion that the

report be accepted. Seconded by Dr. George Lovell. Motion carried. In the absence of the Brotherhood director, Rev. J. Alan Gore presented the Brotherhood report. He asked that the churches that do not have a Brotherhood to please start same. He made a motion that the report be accepted. Same seconded by Anson Ludlum, motion carried. The Vacation Bible School report was presented by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum. She made motion that same be accepted. Same was seconded and motion carried. Ms. Ruth Martin, Consultant for NC Baptist Foundation, spoke on what is the Baptist Foundation, followed by the congregation singing "Send The Light" and "The Kingdom is Coming." Mrs. Minnie B. Gore presented the WMU report and introduced Lee and Sarah Bivens - retired missionaries to Israel. The Bivens served in Israel for 15 years. They urged us to pray for missionaries for they have the same needs as we do. Also, they challenged us to be missionaries where we are in our daily lives. Mrs. Minnie Gore made a motion that the report be accepted. Same was seconded by Rev. Raymond Cumbee. Motion carried. The congregation then sang "Lift Him Up." Rev.Sterling Sarvis, pastor of Jones Street, delivered the annual message from James 1:27, and John 3:3. He emphasized the need to be productive for God and read John 15:16, and 2 Timothy 1:12. He then led in prayer. We were dismissed for lunch with prayer by Jim Williams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk. The congregation sang "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" followed by special singing by the Magnolia Choir. We had roll call with 15 of the 18 churches present. Jim Williams presented the General Board Report and made a motion that same be accepted. Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. The Moderator presented the Treasurer's report and made a motion same be accepted. Motion was seconded and carried. The Nominating Committee report was given and the new terms for the officers was emphasized. The officers are now elected for a term of two years. The officers were voted on: Moderator - Rev. Billy Prince - seconded by Rev. Darcey Hardwick, same carried unanimously. Vice Moderator - Jeffery K. Stocks - seconded by Rev. Joe Stanley, same carried unanimously. Clerk/Treasurer - Carolyn K. Gore - seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk, same carried unanimously. The General Officers were presented and same was seconded by Perry Long, motion carried unanimously. The new budget for the 1989 church year was presented. Rev. Garland Long seconded same - motion carried unanimously. Rev. Billy Prince, the Moderator, asked for participation in all associational functions. The congregation sang "God Be With You," followed with prayer by Rev. Billy Prince.

Report to the Association
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Larry Sawyer, Director Pembroke Area Family Services
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

Baptist Foundation
Report to the Associations 1988

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know." Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift," that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded." The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter,

her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard, President and Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it. . .if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Brotherhood Report

I attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and Baptist Men's Board meeting. Also, I attended a conference in Raleigh sponsored by N.C. Baptist and the Christian Action League concerning pari-mutuel gambling in N.C.

There are several changes made and more proposed concerning Brotherhood and RA programs. The older RAs (high school age) have been changed to "High School Baptist Young Men."

A proposal to change Brotherhood to N.C. Baptist Men and to make the N.C. Baptist Men function with a N.C. Baptist Men's Executive Committee. In addition, N.C. Baptist Men would become an auxiliary to the N.C. Baptist State Convention (see following proposal).

Also, we need men to work at the associational level to complete our Men's organization. Anyone interested contact me at my home by mail or by telephone.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Simmons
Rt. 1 Box 323
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone: 653-2676

Proposal on Auxiliary Status for Brotherhood/North Carolina Baptist Men

PURPOSE:

To enable Brotherhood/North Carolina Baptist Men to merge into one organization and to function in such a way as to allow the laymen to fully operate their mission program.

PROCESS:

1. That Brotherhood and North Carolina Baptist Men merge into one organization called North Carolina Baptist Men with the North Carolina Baptist Men Executive Committee functioning as the decision/policy making group.
2. That the organization be related functionally in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina organization to the administrative associate for planning.
3. That the organization be funded, as presently, through the Cooperative Program and State Mission Offering.
4. That this will enhance, not diminish, the emphasis on local church mission organizations for men and boys.
5. When staff positions are to be filled, a joint committee consisting of three members of the North Carolina Baptist Men Executive Committee and three members of the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee will work together in the process, with the president of North Carolina Baptist Men serving as chairman. The recommendation must be accepted by the Executive Committee of both bodies.
6. The Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention will appoint a representative from the Administration office to serve as a voting member of the North Carolina Baptist Men Executive Committee.

RATIONALE:

1. A freer status would allow Brotherhood, as WMU, to work more closely with agencies and institutions - i.e., Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital.
2. Change the perception some have of Brotherhood operating exclusively within one given division.

3. Would give better access to men and women who are outside the "programs" of the church—reach all laity.

4. Enable organizations to be more supportive of all Convention work.

5. Allow freer cooperative efforts and joint projects between Brotherhood and WMU.

6. Neither organization fits smoothly within the existing divisions.

a. NCBM/WMU operate with their own Boards, which makes the work very different.

b. All of the Mission Division except Brotherhood relate directly to the Home Mission Board.

c. All of Church Programs Divison except WMU relate directly to the Sunday School Board.

7. As WMU and Brotherhood on the state level support all the Convention programs, so it is on the church level.

EXAMPLES of WMU and Brotherhood Current Involvement With All of the Baptist State Convention Endeavors:

1. Christian Life and Public Affairs: AIDS Conference, Hunger Emphasis and Projects, Alternate Gift Giving, Conference on Decency

2. Evangelism (A Task Assignment of both WMU and Brotherhood): Lay Renewal, Lay Witness

3. Youth and Campus: Work with International Student programs, overlapping of Baptist Young Men and Baptist Young Women campus organizations, summer staffing.

4. Christian Social Council: Projects with Baptist Children's Homes and Baptist Retirement Homes, plans for future projects with Hospital.

5. Business Division: Renovation of Caswell

6. Stewardship: Joint promotion of Cooperative Program and Planned Growth in Giving and Witnessing Giving Life.

7. Church Programs: Primarily Doctrinal Studies of Church Training

8. Missions: Work with language, Chaplaincy, Special Ministries, Seminary Extension, New Work, Associational Development

Annual Report to the Associations
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1988

The ministry of Applies Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING—The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a statewide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for statewide office in N.C. that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. to approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the N.C. General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING—Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION—The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legislative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS—There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing *minor* girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turn-around, the future looks bleak for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayer and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1988
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE?

First, Baptist colleges are *colleges*, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word *"Baptist"* tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

Gardner-Webb 1905	Wingate 1896	Meredith 1891	Campbell 1887
Mars Hill 1856	Chowan 1848		Wake Forest 1834

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a 15-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayette-

ville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Darcy Hardwick, Representative

Sunday School Board Report to the Associations

With 17 programs of work assigned to the Sunday School Board by the Southern Baptist Convention, it would be easy to see the heart of the church programs and publishing board's work as *programs*. However, President Lloyd Elder told messengers to the 131st meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas, that *people* must always be the focus of all the Board does through its programs.

"Sunday School and Church Training curriculum must be planned, written and edited with a biblical base to help change the lives of people," said Elder. "Scriptures must be available at the lowest possible cost for our Southern Baptist people to share with others who need to hear and respond to the Gospel message. And we must make it as easy as possible for people to obtain literature and other products."

Effective March 1, 1988, Southern Baptists can order virtually any product the Board produces or sells by calling 1-800-458-BSSB. The advantages of this process are toll-free ordering and reduced response time to the customer. Also, churches may order literature via computer with the EASY Church Order System. Churches using this system either with their own computer or those in Baptist Book Stores may receive a five percent discount on their church literature orders.

To illustrate the scope of the work of the Sunday School Board, a total of 208,514 telephone and mail orders and inquiries were received during the first six months of 1987-88.

A major new product to meet the needs of people is the *Disciple's Study Bible* released in June 1988 by the Holman Division in cooperation with the Church Training Department. Study helps focus on 27 great doctrines of Southern Baptists.

Also, for the second consecutive year, the Board provided free to messengers attending the Southern Baptist Convention copies of New Testaments to use in witnessing to people they encountered in San Antonio.

Increasing the evangelistic focus of Southern Baptist Sunday Schools is a continuing focus of the Board's Sunday School Division. By October 1988, the plan of salvation will be included each quarter in all Sunday School lesson periodicals, Sunday School leadership and devotional magazines and Vacation Bible School materials.

Work has begun through the Church Music Department on production of a new Southern Baptist hymnal to be released in 1991.

A reorganization of the Church Administration Department was completed to give increased leadership and support for church growth.

Approximately 6,500 Southern Baptist single adults attended a national convention Memorial Day weekend in Nashville sponsored by the Family Ministry Department.

Writers are being enlisted for a new 40-volume Bible commentary to be published by the Broadman Division with the first volume expected to be released in 1991.

A total of 145 college students and campus ministers participated in a USA-Brazil global missions project in January 1988, a cooperative effort of the Board's Student Ministry Department, the Foreign Mission Board and the Brazilian Baptist Home Mission Board.

"Through our programs for people, we emphasize the nurturing of life through the study of God's Word, we seek to motivate and support the task of reaching people, and we challenge pastors, church staff members and volunteer leaders to see themselves as God's servants in the ministry of changing lives," said Elder.

Prepared by the
Office of Communications
The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
615/251-2772
8/88

Treasurer's Report 1987-1988

Beginning Balance		$4,253.14
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	4,519.83	
In Memory of Mr. Walter Powell	20.00	
Refund on Van Rental (Key Leadership)	14.91	
Baptist State Convention	136.17	
Printing	5.40	
Special Donations	12.25	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		4,708.56
TOTAL		$8,961.70

EXPENDITURES:	
Korean Mission Fund	450.00
BEMC	482.63
Postage	342.78
Lawn Upkeep	410.00
Paper and Printing	98.02
Maintenance and Household Supplies	100.15
Honorarium	100.00
Property Insurance	643.00
Vacation Bible School	179.73
Clerk Fee	225.00

Edmonds Printing Company	449.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	170.26	
Key Leadership	227.90	
Director of Missions	900.00	
Benevolence	32.50	
Office Furnishings	500.66	
Miscellaneous	10.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		5,321.63
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1988		$3,640.07

1989 Proposed Budget

THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BEMC	$ 550.00
Insurance	650.00
Postage	350.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Clerk	225.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn Mowing	250.00
Director of Missions	1,200.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Annuals	500.00
Key Leadership	300.00
Woman's Missionary Union	175.00
Brotherhood	175.00
Maintenance and Household Supplies	200.00
Benevolent Fund	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	125.00
Associational Meeting Expenses	200.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$5,500.00

Moderator's Report

The year 1988 has been a good year for The Dock Baptist Association. The General Board met quarterly as called for in our constitution. We voted to purchase a water cooler for the office building. We also appointed Rev. Darcey Hardwick to serve as a Trustee of the Association, replacing Bro. Walter Powell. In addition to the water cooler, the association has purchased a desk for the Director of Missions' office and two filing cabinets.

Jim Williams, Moderator

Vacation Bible School Report

We have had another successful year in Bible School. Many thanks to my inspiring VBS Team for their support and efforts to see that all necessary preparations were made to inform church Bible School workers in Associational Clinic. We had 16 schools with a total enrollment of over 950. There were five professions of faith - two at Honey Hill and three at Zion, plus two letter transfers because of Bible School

connections. Many thanks to each Director, Pastor and all Bible School Workers for their time and concern to make this year fruitful.

Special recognition goes to Honey Hill Bible School with highest enrollment of 106, Palmyra - 91, New Britton - 85, Mt. Sinai - 83 and New Life - 80. In Achievement Levels - five Advanced and seven Merit.

Please study the following chart - determine how you can improve. The vacancies you find in the chart means no report was received. Begin now making plans for 1989 Bible School. Thorough planning is the key to a successful Bible School. Thanks again.

Church	No. Enrolled	Professions of Faith	Achievement Level	Offering
Camp Branch				
Dulah	66			
Gore's Chapel	29			$ 28.00
Happy Home	49		Merit	37.00
Honey Hill	106	2	Advanced	203.00
Jones Street	68		Merit	65.00
Magnolia	50			4.00
Myrtle Head				
Mt. Sinai	83		Advanced	122.00
New Britton	85		Advanced	115.00
New Life	80		Merit	
Olyphic	32		Merit	87.00
Palmyra	91		Advanced	140.00
Poley Bridge	51			240.00
Riverside	16		Merit	71.45
Sandy Plain	53		Merit	
Seven Creeks	40		Merit	50.00
Zion	52	3	Advanced	100.25

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

WMU Associational Report 1988

It has been most exciting being a part of the Centennial Celebration of the WMU Organization. Those of us who were privileged to attend the celebration in Richmond, Virginia, May 13-14, 1988, have memories of worshipful experiences not to be paralleled with any others. Videos and memorabilia brought back would be a delight to share with you.

Approximately 130 Baptist Women, 25 Acteens, 35 GA's, and 35 Mission Friends in our Association have given in the area of $8,000 to all mission causes combined. The hours of loving service rendered wherever a need has occurred has no monetary or time value.

A time of prayer has been observed before each specified mission offering has been taken. A most informative and interesting study has been read, studied and taught on both Foreign and Home Missions by all age levels. Our Associational meeting was held in April with Palmyra Baptist Church. Frances Dawkins, a very active lady in WMU work, was the guest speaker. She is from Richmond, VA. Representatives from the Dock Association attended workshops in Kinston, NC, and came home to conduct our own workshop to train the Dock workers in each organization. We were also represented at Key Leadership at Ridgecrest.

Presently, we are looking forward to a study on Personal Witnessing/Mission Action at New Britton in January. The book was written by Christine Gregory. It is entitled, "I Can Be a Mirror" and is a great piece of literature on the afore-mentioned subject. May is Mrs. Lottie Ludlum's time to teach us a book on a current subject.

Continuing to serve as your WMU officers are: Director: Minnie Gore, Sec./Treas.: Lottie Ludlum, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing: Olive King, Enlistment and Enlargement: Estelle Evans, Baptist Women Director: Ann Simmons, Acteen Director: ?, GA Director: Esther Smith, and Mission Friends Director: Smithie Long. Please pray for these leaders and call on them.

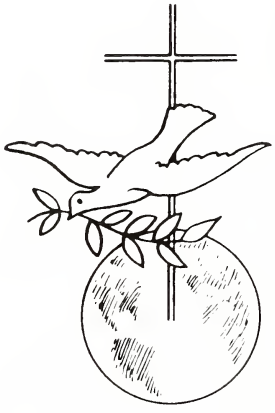
Today we are privileged to have with us, Lee and Sara Bivens from Conway, SC. They are going to share with us some of their experiences in Israel, their work there, and some of the needs. They have given 15 years of their lives as missionaries there so they are well qualified.

Well aware of A Future to Fulfill, Dock WMU feels honored and privileged, yea, blessed to be among those launching into the second century of WMU activity. With Isaiah that great prophet of old we proclaim: "You have heard; look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim to you new things from this time. Even hidden things which you have not known."

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie B. Gore, WMU Director

Historical Events During the Year

CAMP BRANCH: Cemented around the church.
GORE'S CHAPEL: Carpeted the fellowship building.
HONEY HILL: Bricked church and fellowship building.
RIVERSIDE: Painted church.



1988 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
	1st and 2nd day			
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H.C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Children's Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Chistopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
				Rev. Amis Daniel
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	Total Bap-tisms	Other Addi-tions	Total Mem-bers	Ti-thers	Value Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enrol.	VBS Enrol.	CT Enrol.	MM Enrol.	WMU Enrol.	Bro' hood Enrol.	Total R'cpts.	Coop. Pro.	Asso. Mis.	Total Mission Expend.
Camp Branch	5	1	37	17	30,000	-0-	28	0	0	0	0	0	8,832	0	119	219
Dulah	8	4	155	8	230,000	-0-	147	67	0	65	10	28	22,420	100	0	1,241
Gore's Chapel	0	0	60	0	200,000	-0-	40	29	0	22	0	0	12,611	28	139	802
Happy Home	2	0	123	6	300,000	88,000	67	33	42	22	19	0	25,987	1,100	0	1,100
Honey Hill	3	3	127	15	150,000	-0-	62	104	0	31	32	0	26,670	203	0	1,719
Jones Street	2	0	45	12	75,000	-0-	51	68	27	33	6	7	12,545	65	84	508
Magnolia	9	0	128	35	60,000	-0-	100	41	0	10	0	0	9,230	50	0	100
Mt. Sinai	4	1	162	0	173,000	-0-	78	85	0	76	0	0	26,777	720	0	3,218
Myrtle Head	0	0	112	2	175,000	1,586	42	0	0	10	0	0	8,063	0	0	1,648
New Britton	2	0	312	12	350,000	10,000	161	80	0	27	43	13	36,881	215	781	2,460
New Life	5	2	246	8	125,000	-0-	194	80	0	50	28	47	79,024	600	0	3,354
Olyphic	0	0	92	10	100,000	-0-	68	22	0	33	25	16	20,376	575	600	2,710
Palmyra	0	4	212	10	300,000	-0-	148	97	63	80	19	0	31,236	139	0	1,399
Poley Bridge	2	0	172	1	150,000	-0-	82	51	0	26	36	0	26,706	242	0	2,297
Riverside	0	0	32	0	40,000	-0-	40	18	0	0	0	0	4,937	71	0	344
Sandy Plain	0	0	157	8	489,000	-0-	123	58	0	20	37	0	32,176	882	0	1,896
Seven Creeks	8	0	139	0	125,000	-0-	107	40	42	56	26	0	17,179	300	630	1,630
Zion	4	3	86	1	191,503	-0-	56	52	0	12	41	8	7,871	100	0	1,291
TOTALS	54	18	2,397	145	3,263,503	99,586	1,594	925	174	573	322	72	409,521	5,390	2,353	27,936

The Dock Missionary Baptist Association 1988 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director Assoc. Missions: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/88

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Brunswick	Unk.	1	X		5	1	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	30,000	0
DULAH	Columbus	1928	1	X		8	4	1	145	10	155	1	1	0	230,000	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	Columbus	1924	1		X	0	0	2	36	24	60	0	1	0	200,000	0
HAPPY HOME	Columbus	1901	1	X		2	0	5	73	50	123	0	0	0	300,000	88,000
HONEY HILL	Columbus	1961	1	X		3	3	6	91	36	127	2	0	0	150,000	0
JONES STREET	Columbus	1958	4	X		2	0	0	44	1	45	0	0	0	75,000	0
MAGNOLIA	Columbus	1912	1	X		9	0	1	108	20	128	0	0	0	60,000	0
MT. SINAI	Columbus	1849	1	X		4	1	8	101	61	162	0	0	0	173,000	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Brunswick	1922	1		X	0	0	1	60	52	112	0	0	0	175,000	1,586
NEW BRITTON	Brunswick	1812	1		X	2	0	9	137	175	312	0	3	0	350,000	10,000
NEW LIFE	Columbus	1916	1		X	5	2	4	175	71	246	1	0	0	125,000	0
OLYPHIC	Columbus	1927	1	X		0	0	0	70	22	92	0	0	0	100,000	0
PALMYRA	Columbus	1885	1	X		0	4	0	172	40	212	0	0	0	300,000	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Columbus	1885	1	X		2	0	2	89	83	172	0	0	0	150,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Columbus	1939	1		X	0	0	0	21	11	32	0	0	0	40,000	0
SANDY PLAIN	Columbus	1893	1	X		0	0	5	120	37	157	0	0	0	489,000	0
SEVEN CREEKS	Columbus	1802	1	X		8	0	2	111	28	139	0	0	0	125,000	0
ZION	Brunswick	1919	1	X		4	3	3	74	12	86	0	0	0	191,503	0
TOTALS						54	18	50	1663	734	2,397	4	5	0		99,586
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						41	19	50	1613	729	2,342	2	2			93,635

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Dock
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	5	5	2	0	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	28	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
DULAH	2	8	28	12	6	4	57	28	0	0	2	0	147	97	0	N	0	67	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	2	6	4	3	1	18	4	0	0	2	0	40	30	0	N	0	29	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	4	5	6	3	3	26	18	0	0	2	0	67	52	0	N	0	33	0	0
HONEY HILL	2	2	10	15	0	6	23	2	0	0	2	0	62	40	0	N	0	104	0	0
JONES STREET	0	6	10	2	1	9	16	5	0	0	2	0	51	40	0	N	0	68	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	13	14	9	3	23	26	7	0	0	5	0	100	61	0	N	0	41	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	3	7	8	0	12	20	19	0	0	9	0	78	55	0	N	0	85	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	1	2	6	4	2	18	7	0	0	2	0	42	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	7	12	15	15	20	60	30	0	0	2	0	161	79	0	N	0	80	0	0
NEW LIFE	6	10	23	21	11	10	70	39	0	0	4	0	194	116	0	N	0	80	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	5	9	6	8	14	6	18	0	0	2	0	68	53	0	N	0	22	0	0
PALMYRA	4	17	19	18	7	10	18	55	0	0	0	0	148	108	0	N	0	97	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	3	2	8	7	0	33	25	0	0	4	0	82	50	0	N	0	51	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	1	2	2	2	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	40	23	0	N	0	18	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	15	12	15	3	10	29	32	0	5	2	0	123	60	0	N	0	58	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	5	8	12	16	20	24	10	0	3	9	0	107	59	0	N	0	40	0	0
ZION	0	5	10	9	2	0	15	13	0	0	2	0	56	34	0	N	0	52	0	0
TOTALS	14	112	184	170	91	153	484	327	0	8	51	0	1,594	1,003	0		0	925	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	22	125	187	194	86	145	511	301	2	8	43	0	1,615	1,029	0		0	879	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Dock
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
HAPPY HOME	4	5	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	29
JONES STREET	4	7	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
PALMYRA	0	6	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	32
SEVEN CREEKS	0	8	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	20
TOTALS	8	26	24	106	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	174	101
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	8	21	27	108	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	174	89

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	3	11	7	6	17	8	8	0	5	0	65	27
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	3	3	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
HONEY HILL	2	5	3	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	15
JONES STREET	2	3	2	1	23	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
MT. SINAI	10	0	5	8	50	1	0	0	2	0	76	10
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	6
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	15
NEW LIFE	0	8	8	8	24	0	0	0	2	0	50	30
OLYPHIC	0	0	5	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	33	15
PALMYRA	6	10	4	20	15	20	0	0	5	0	80	39
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	4	0	26	15
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	4	2	2	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
SEVEN CREEKS	3	8	8	15	13	0	6	0	3	0	56	25
ZION	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
TOTALS	30	50	47	81	278	29	14	0	44	0	573	267
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	34	47	51	80	224	20	0	0	38	0	496	286

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
DULAH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
HAPPY HOME	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	13	3	0	19
HONEY HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	11	0	13	2	0	32
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
NEW BRITTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	3	0	21	4	0	43
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	12	10	5	0	0	1	0	28
OLYPHIC	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	16	4	0	25
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	6	3	0	19
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	36
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	5	0	8	4	0	37
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	4	0	26
ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	8	0	16	4	0	41
TOTALS	6	7	6	0	10	0	29	50	47	37	0	151	37	0	322
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	5	7	4	0	11	0	27	33	48	20	8	139	31	0	279

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Charles Simmons, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	8	5	6	1	0	0	7	1	0	28
JONES STREET	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
NEW BRITTON	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	13
NEW LIFE	0	6	16	5	0	0	19	1	0	47
OLYPHIC	2	2	0	0	2	2	6	2	0	16
ZION	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTALS	10	25	32	12	2	2	32	4	0	119
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		39	27	5			28	6		138

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	17	0	0	8,832	0	8,832	0	8,832	0	2,550	1,500	0	286	2,680	7,016
DULAH	8	4	5	15,370	7,050	22,420	0	22,420	0	7,800	0	2,106	1,236	4,943	16,085
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	10	10	9,474	3,137	12,611	0	12,611	0	3,635	0	0	804	6,136	10,575
HAPPY HOME	6	10	4	10,248	15,739	25,987	0	25,987	0	6,450	0	15,624	733	2,600	25,407
HONEY HILL	15	0	0	24,642	1,832	26,474	196	26,670	0	7,200	14,927	0	845	7,787	30,759
JONES STREET	12	2	3	10,683	1,862	12,545	0	12,545	0	3,100	0	0	700	3,700	7,500
MAGNOLIA	35	0	0	5,250	3,980	9,230	0	9,230	0	1,200	14,381	0	400	1,766	17,747
MT. SINAI	0	10	0	21,989	4,211	26,200	577	26,777	0	13,335	0	0	847	8,286	22,468
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	.02	4,243	3,820	8,063	0	8,063	0	2,400	0	1,586	158	2,162	6,306
NEW BRITTON	12	.5	45	16,751	20,130	36,881	0	36,881	0	6,900	0	11,044	1,279	6,290	25,513
NEW LIFE	8	2	0	55,460	2,342	57,802	21,222	79,024	0	21,611	0	0	1,401	9,961	32,973
OLYPHIC	10	19	1	17,666	2,710	20,376	0	20,376	0	10,000	0	2,176	766	3,099	16,041
PALMYRA	10	0	0	24,801	6,435	31,236	0	31,236	0	8,400	0	0	1,547	17,084	27,031
POLEY BRIDGE	1	0	0	22,627	4,079	26,706	0	26,706	0	7,200	0	0	756	15,989	23,945
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	4,090	612	4,702	235	4,937	0	1,450	0	0	254	1,511	3,215
SANDY PLAIN	8	0	0	31,382	794	32,176	0	32,176	0	6,000	0	0	1,094	19,322	26,416
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	16,479	700	17,179	0	17,179	0	8,400	0	0	701	6,032	15,133
ZION	1	0	0	7,286	585	7,871	0	7,871	0	2,250	0	0	912	3,796	6,958
TOTALS	145			307,273	80,018	387,291	22,230	409,521	0	119,881	30,808	32,536	14,719	123,144	321,088
PREV. YR. TOTALS	193			315,486	36,323	351,809	13,513	365,322	33,500	113,339	75,046	30,846	14,337	150,370	383,938

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	219	219
DULAH	0	0	0	100	0	41	0	200	0	0	0	0	900	-1,141	1,241
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	28	139	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	585	774	802
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	203	0	354	522	640	0	0	0	0	0	1,516	1,719
JONES STREET	0	0	0	65	84	0	102	125	0	0	0	0	132	443	508
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	100
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	805	0	720	720	0	253	2,498	3,218
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,648	1,648	1,648
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	215	781	25	200	1,014	25	75	75	50	0	2,245	2,460
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	289	313	0	0	0	0	2,152	2,754	3,354
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	575	600	450	500	555	0	30	0	0	0	2,135	2,710
PALMYRA	0	0	0	139	0	0	645	615	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	1,399
POLEY BRIDGE	0	723	723	242	0	200	632	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,332	2,297
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	71	0	0	93	0	0	50	50	50	30	273	344
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	882	0	0	374	420	0	0	0	0	220	1,014	1,896
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	300	630	50	50	100	0	0	0	0	500	1,330	1,630
ZION	0	0	0	100	0	72	100	100	0	59	30	30	800	1,191	1,291
TOTALS	0	723	723	5,390	2,353	1,192	3,405	5,537	25	934	925	130	7,220	21,823	27,936
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	0	0	5,513	3,288	875	2,756	5,053	25	1,326	1,180	50	8,575	23,128	28,641

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Moderator: Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/88

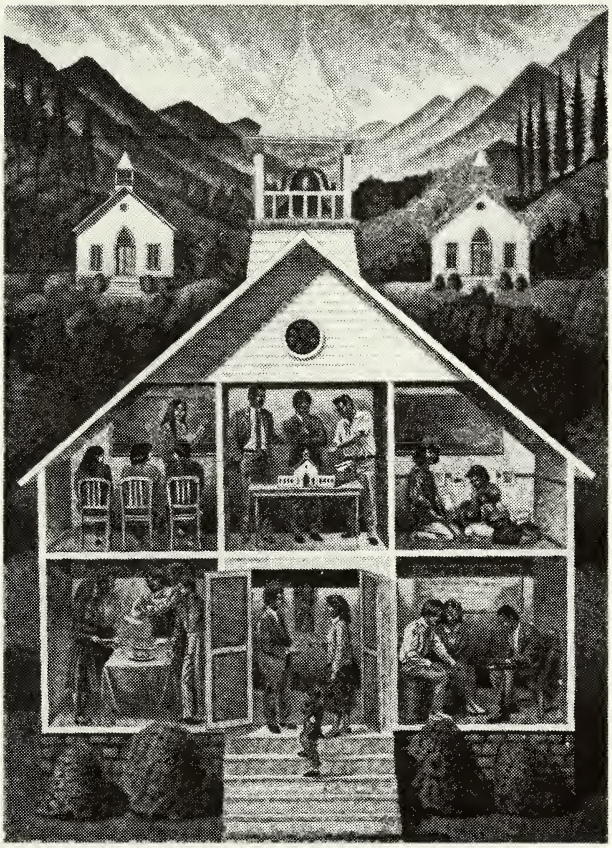
CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph. Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget (Y = Yes N = No)
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	6	100	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	6	200	0	0	N	28	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	50	0	0	N	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	2	100	100	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	10	500	522	0	N	14	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	10	125	102	0	N	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	805	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	8	1,014	200	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	6	313	289	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	650	500	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PALMYRA	0	0	6	625	645	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	1	2	500	632	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	3	350	374	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	100	50	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	6	100	100	0	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	1	69	5,532	3,514	0		143	1	0														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			80	5,179	2,816			160																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 do

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9)

Dock
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

74th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1988 - 1989

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 1, 1989

CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1989

Next Sessions

HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 7, 1990

RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1990

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1

Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
- Pastors 6
- Sunday School Directors 6
- Church Training Directors 6
- Music Directors 7
- W.M.U. Directors 7
- Brotherhood Directors 7
- Treasurers 7
- Church Clerks 8

Program 8
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 11
Baptist Foundation Report 12
Biblical Recorder 13
Brotherhood Report 14
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 14
Annuity Board's Report 15
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 17
Treasurer's Report 18
Proposed Budget 19
Vacation Bible School Report 19
Woman's Missionary Union Report 20
Historical Events During the Year 20
1989 Annual 20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 21
Statistical Tables 23

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions . . . .Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator . . . . . .Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator . . . .Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer . . . .Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School and Church Training Director . . . . . .Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
Youth Director. . . . . .Mrs. Patsy J. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Brotherhood Director . . . . . .Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . .Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . .Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director . . . . . .Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Director of Pastoral Ministries . . . . . .Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director . . . . . .Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist . . . . . .Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch . . . . . .Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah . . . . . .Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel . . . . . .Mr. U.G. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home . . . . . .Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill . . . . . .Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street . . . . . .Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia . . . . . .Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai. . . . . .Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head. . . . . .Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2 Box 80, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton . . . . . .Mr. Lendon Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life . . . . . .Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic . . . . . .Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City. NC 28463
Palmyra . . . . . .Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge . . . . . .Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside . . . . . .Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain . . . . . .Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks. . . . . .Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion . . . . . .Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Constitution and Bylaws

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meet on the 3rd Friday Night in March, June, September, and December of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *moderator*, a *vice-moderator*,

and a *clerk/treasurer*, each selected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a director of missions, who is not subject to annual election. The moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the general absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL & CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR,* and *DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES.* The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in the annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the *Associational Council.*

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the 3rd Friday night in March, June, September, and December of each year. Also, the moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the

Departmental officers, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions. The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL will meet on the 2nd Friday in March, June, September, and December at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its December meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the moderator and the clerk/treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational clerk/treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their September meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved, each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH: Joe Lewis Simmons, C.C. Russ, George Little
DULAH: Jerri Lynn Fowler, Terry Singletary, Leba Singletary
GORE'S CHAPEL: U.G. Gore, Audrey Moore, Parcy L. Gore
HONEY HILL: Nezie Mae Pope, Bea Blackman, Mike Blackman
JONES STREET: Mike Soles, Fannie James, Doris Tompkins
MAGNOLIA: Christine Cumbee, Shirley Smith, Islene Cumbee
MT. SINAI: C.B. Bullock, Jr., Royce Norris, Hilda Norris
MYRTLE HEAD: Carrie Parker, Elouise Chappell, Evelyn Evans
NEW BRITTON: Norwood Evans, James Simmons, Lendon Simmons
NEW LIFE: Harry Stephens, Eugene Fowler, Charles Simmons
OLYPHIC: Minnie Gore, Alan Gore, Carolyn Gore
PALMYRA: Madison Hughes, J.J. Simmons, Foster Smith
POLEY BRIDGE: Percy McKeithan, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Wyatt Richardson
RIVERSIDE: Eddie Grice, Peggy Grice, Lula Long
SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Grover Faulk, Beulah Faulk, Rev. Billy Prince
SEVEN CREEKS: Clifford Benton, Edith Benton, Annie Ward
ZION: Evelyn McCumbee, Molie Smith, Mary Smith

Our Beloved Dead

HAPPY HOME
Mrs. Ada Smith
Mr. Hubert Gore

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Patsy Long

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Conchita Best

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr. Thurman Evans
Ms. Lois E. Freeman

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Alice Simmons
Mr. Johnny Simmons
Mr. E.C. Simmons
Mrs. Corinne Moore
Mrs. Geneva King
Mrs. Normie Smith
Mr. M.R. Milliken

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Derotha Fowler

OLYPHIC
Miss Odie Fowler

PALMYRA
Mrs. Eberlene Anderson

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Clarence Hardwick
Mr. Oscar Ward

RIVERSIDE
Mr. W.E. Jacobs

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. Robbie Norris
Mr. Wayland Norris
Mrs. Dorothy Gore
Mrs. Jean Boswell

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. John Greely Long

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch .....Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah.....Rev. W.T. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel.....Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jones Street .....Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Loris, SC 29569
Magnolia .....Rev. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 410, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai .....Rev. J. Huget Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430
Myrtle Head.....Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton
New Life.....Rev. Joseph Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic ....Dr. S. George Lovell, 413 Lakeside Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Palmyra .....Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge .....Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside.....Rev. Drue Hardee, Rt. 5 Box 269, Loris, SC 29569
Sandy Plain .....Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion .....Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch .....Joe Lewis Simmons, Rt. 1, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah.....Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129-EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Phillip Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai.....Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Thomas Mabry, Rt. 2 Box A-156, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC 28420
New Life.....Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic .....James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Ed Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9F, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Roland Milligan, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....Clyde Stout, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420

Church Training Directors

Happy Home .....Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street .....Michael Soles, Rt. 2 Box 237-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Michael Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks .....Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch.....Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Max Buchanan, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Nannetta Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73-R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai.....C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Pearl Evans, Rt. 2 Box 66, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Boyd Inman, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic .....Mac Heniford, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....Patricia Ward, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain.....Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

WMU Directors

Dulah .....Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127-CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home .....Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Nezi Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Teresa Harris, 109 Brown St., Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Debbie Clewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
New Britton .....Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Olyphic .....Janice Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....Sena Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Judith Ball, Rt. 1 Box 10, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plain .....Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks .....Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, SC 28455
Zion .....Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah.....Terry Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 216AAA, Tabor City, NC 28463
Honey Hill .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Olyphic .....David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Life .....Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 19, Tabor City, NC 28463

Treasurers

Camp Branch.....Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel .....Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Annette Garrell, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Mt. Sinai.....Jimmy W. Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life.....Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....Emogene Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge.....Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside.....Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain.....Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion.....Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch.....Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah.....Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel.....Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home.....Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill.....Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia.....Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai.....Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life.....Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge.....Kermit G. Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 40, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside.....Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain.....Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Spring Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

meeting with

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH

April 1, 1989

10:00	Congregational Hymn	Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:05	Devotion	Rev. Glenn Fowler
10:20	Roll Call	
10:30	Congregational Singing	Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:45	Morning Message	Rev. Joe Stanley
11:30	Congregational Singing	Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:45	Lunch	

***** AFTERNOON SESSION *****

1:00 Congregational Hymn ..... Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:10 Special Music ..... New Life Choir
1:25 Afternoon Message ..... Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
2:00 Benediction

Program

Fall Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

meeting with
CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1989

9:30 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35 Devotion ..... Rev. Garland Long
9:50 Roll Call
10:00 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Alan Gore
10:10 VBS Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:20 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Charles Simmons
10:30 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:35 WMU Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
with Rev. J.M. Gore (Sao Paulo)
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Truluck Johnson
(Pastor of Dulah Baptist Church)
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal

***** AFTERNOON SESSION *****

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 General Board Report ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Moderator
1:40 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Spring Session

meeting
April 1, 1989
at
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH

The 74th annual session of the Dock Baptist Association opened with the hymn "Come Thou Fount." The Moderator, Rev. Billy Prince, then welcomed all and shared Luke 10:1, 2. The congregation was led in prayer by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Devotion given by Rev. Glenn Fowler from Acts 3:1-10. Rev. Billy Prince then led in prayer. Roll call reflected that 17 of the 18 churches were represented. The congregation then sang the following hymns: "I'm Going That Way," "Lord Lead Me On," "Redeemed," and "Heaven's Jubilee." Rev. Joseph Stanley then presented the morning sermon from Acts 3:1-10 followed by the congregation singing the following songs: "Send The Light," "The Banner of the Cross," "That Will Be Glory for Me," and verses one and four of "I Love to Tell the Story." We were then dismissed for the lunch hour with prayer by Rev. Tommy Inman.

The afternoon session was brought to order with the congregation singing "I'll Have Somebody With Me" followed by Harry Stephens leading in prayer. We were then blessed with special singing by the New Life Choir. The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. Grover Faulk from Revelation 2:8-11. Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook could not be present due to circumstances beyond his control. Rev. Billy Prince then reported on the nominations from the Nominating Committee and reminded all of the fall session on October 21, 1989, at Camp Branch Baptist Church. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion to extend a vote of thanks for the hospitality extended by New Life Baptist Church. Motion carried. We were dismissed with prayer by Mr. Madison Hughes.

Proceedings

Fall Session

meeting
October 21, 1989
at
CAMP BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The fall session was brought to order with the congregation singing "All Hail the Power" followed by Rev. Billy Prince reading Ephesians 6:10-17 and Rev. Eugene Evans leading in prayer. The Moderator reported that the messengers from Magnolia would not be with us today due to an accident. Rev. Garland Long shared a very inspiring devotion from Luke 5:1-6. The Clerk called the roll which reflected 17 of the 18 churches represented. Rev. J. Alan Gore introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper from our State Office who shared with us the CARE Program. This program is a relationship between the State Convention and the Association. Rev. Gore made a motion to accept this report. Anson Ludlum seconded same, motion carried. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School Report and made a motion

that same be accepted. Motion seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Rev. Charles Simmons presented the Brotherhood Report and made a motion that same be accepted. Seconded by Rev. J. Alan Gore. Motion carried. The congregation then sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." The Clerk then pointed out the statistical tables for 1988 and 1989 in the Book of Reports and urged all churches to study same and use these statistics to go forward. Mrs. Minnie B. Gore then pointed out the Woman's Missionary Union Report in the Book of Reports and introduced Rev. Jim M. Gore, pastor of Miller's Creek Baptist Church, who delivered a very stirring message on the importance of the Cooperative Program and the meaning of missions. The message was from Acts 1:8. Rev. J.M. Gore also spoke on the Brazil Partnership where N.C. Baptists are linked with Brazilian Baptists in Sao Paulo to spread the Word. Mrs. Minnie Gore made a motion that the report be accepted. Seconded by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Motion carried. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing" and "Tell Me the Story of Jesus." The annual fall sermon was delivered by Rev. Truluck Johnson from Romans 1:14-17. This was followed by the hymn "Amazing Grace." We were then dismissed for the fellowship meal by Rev. J. Alan Gore leading in prayer.

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "Come Thou Fount" followed by prayer by Rev. Sterlin Sarvis. Mr. C.B. Bullock led an associational choir in sharing inspiring special singing. The Moderator stated that we needed to see if there were delegates from Happy Home since none were named on their church letter. None was present from Happy Home for the business session. The Clerk then called the roll for the delegates for the business session. There were 15 of the 18 churches represented and 37 of the 51 named delegates. Rev. Billy Prince then presented the General Board Report and made a motion that same be accepted. Motion seconded and carried. BUSINESS: Rev. Billy Prince presented the slate of departmental officers. Patsy Stocks was nominated for Youth Director. Motion to accept the slate of officers made by Harry Stephens, seconded by C.B. Bullock, Jr. Carried. We had a discussion on the way the General Board Representative to the State Office is nominated (the Association is not notified of same or asked about same). Director of Missions stated we need to go to convention and let our voice be heard. The proposed budget was discussed. Charles Simmons made motion same be accepted. Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. Motion carried. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion we extend a vote of thanks to Camp Branch for their hospitality. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Carried. Jeff Stocks dismissed with prayer.

Annual Associational Report
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problem that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1985, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Annual Report to Associations 1989

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the ongoing work of the agency. We are pleased to report that

the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the ongoing responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes therafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate. We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report - 1989

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptists homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

Last year I reported that the Brotherhood Department was changing its relationship with the State Convention. The change has been made and reorganization is underway. The Baptist Men's Ministries has been changed in that the state has been divided into ten (10) regions with a regional director. (Our Association is in region three (3) with Mr. Tony Brewington of Pembroke as our Regional Director.) Some regional leaders are needed for these various ministries.

My plan when I first accepted this position was to increase our Brotherhood organizations in the Association and so far we are stagnated. Our RAs and Baptist Men's organizations remain the same. I am available to help anyone - any time - and at any place. I cannot and will not try to force myself on anyone. I am here to *serve* if you need my service, let me know.

Our greatest need is *committed* Brotherhood leaders. At Associational level we need an Associational Brotherhood Director, Baptist Men's Director, High School Baptist Young Men's Director, and a RAs Director. (This is our minimum need.) At church level we need most of these same workers (committed leaders). We had a statewide training session for all Associational and church Brotherhood leaders. We as Baptist men need to recommit ourselves to our Savior and Lord Jesus Christ and then get on with the task ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Simmons

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1989 Report to the Associations

When the 1989 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a statewide lottery was stronger this time around due to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery, and 2. Revenues were very tight, and some legislators were looking for some "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham), were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political "clout" to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the legislature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a "fast track."

No time was left to call for a public hearing to give rank-and-file voters the opportunity for their input.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives six months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the N.C. House.

Contact your N.C. House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time, and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statues.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen input on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May 1990 session.

Even with such a busy legislative agenda the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health . . . . because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Annuity Board's Report to the Associations 1989

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families;

Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan;

Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection;

Continuing to work hard to control health care costs;

Developing materials on financial planning;

Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals. A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to other improvements there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989, 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina:

- There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1 - June 30.
- There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period.
- There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!
- The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has *decreased* from 439 to 92.
- The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 month, up from $234 last year.
- North Carolina has 3,046 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $440,929.89 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:

In North Carolina

184 receive less than $50
493 receive less than $100
1,006 receive less than $200
1,287 receive less than $300

- We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.
- We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate
for Minister Support
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and A T & T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem,

Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum, Stewardship

Treasurer's Report

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BEGINNING BALANCE		$3,640.07
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	$6,005.69	
Baptist State Convention	78.91	
Printing	29.00	
Special Donations	48.60	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		6,162.20
TOTAL		$9,802.27
Expenditures:		
BEMC	444.59	
Postage	165.05	
Lawn Upkeep	300.00	
Paper and Printing	180.09	
Maintenance and Household Supplies	3.78	
Associational Meeting Expense	150.00	
Property Insurance	734.00	
Vacation Bible School	134.75	
Clerk	225.00	
Edmonds Printing Company	516.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	139.23	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		4,242.49
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1989		$5,559.78

1989-90 Proposed Budget
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Utilities	$ 550.00
Insurance	750.00
Postage	350.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Clerk	300.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn Upkeep	400.00
Director of Missions	1,200.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	550.00
Key Leadership	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	175.00
Brotherhood	175.00
Maintenance and Household Supplies	200.00
Benevolence Fund	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
Associational Meeting Expense	200.00
Associational Youth Fund	150.00
PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL	$5,850.00

1989 Vacation Bible School Report

The 1989 VBS year came to a close with rewarding highlights. We experienced another successful year. A million thanks to my dedicated VBS team for their wonderful support and untiring efforts in presenting the materials to the Church Bible School workers attending the VBS Associational Clinic. Sixteen (16) schools with enrollment of 940 and two professions of faith from the Palmyra Bible School closed our year.

Many thanks, also, to each director, pastor, and all VBS workers for their time and care for their schools. Special recognition goes to Honey Hill VBS again for the highest enrollment of 108 - two more than last year. Zion had 87 - an adult class added to our enrollment. New Britton had 83, New Life and Mt. Sinai had 81 each, Palmyra had 76, and Dulah had 71. Achievement Levels were 9 - Merit, 2 - Advanced, and 1 - Distinguished.

Check the chart below, find your church VBS report. The vacant spaces mean no report received. Let this chart be your guide in planning your school for next year. Somewhere out there is a child, a teenager, or an adult that needs to know our Lord. Let's commit ourselves to do our best to find them.

Church	Enrollment	Professions	Ach. Level	Offering
Camp Branch	11			$ 33.00
Dulah	71		Merit	342.00
Gore's Chapel	30		Merit	60.00
Happy Home	42		Merit	52.00
Honey Hill	108		Merit	169.05
Jones Street	67		Merit	67.00
Magnolia	40			18.50
Mt. Sinai	81		Merit	189.00
New Britton	83		Distinguished	185.00

New Life	81		Merit	
Olyphic	33		Merit	46.00
Palmyra	76	2	Advanced	89.00
Poley Bridge	49		Merit	200.00
Riverside				
Myrtle Head				
Sandy Plain	44			133.00
Seven Creeks	37			
Zion	87		Advanced	160.27

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Anchors Aweigh! The Dock Association has launched into second century WMU work and is now committed to Full Speed Ahead!!! We are so thankful for renewed commitments and are assured of new commitments forthcoming. Our number of participating members has suffered a decline but with planned all-out effort we highly anticipate an increase here, also.

Our estimated 127 Baptist Women, eight Acteens, 18 GAs, and 10 Mission Friends have given well over $8,000.00 to Foreign, Home, State, and Community Mission projects and benevolences. Occupants of Homes for the Aging, Hospitals, and prisons have been ministered to physically and spiritually. Aid to victims of Hurricane Hugo has been generous. Any disaster or sorrow among our own communities has been addressed with tender loving compassion.

Studies in Personal Witnessing/Mission Action, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and a woman's study have been taught and enjoyed among us associational wide. Weeks of Prayer materials for each mission cause have been studied and followed with respective offerings in individual churches. Associational leaders attended their workshop in Goldsboro, N.C., in August and followed up with our own training session for our Dock WMU Leaders.

Miss Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of N.C. WMU, was the gifted and inspirational guest speaker at our WMU Associational Meeting which was held with Seven Creeks Baptist Church on April 21, 1989, at 7:30.

Today, we are honored to have with us Rev. J.M. Gore, pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church, Millers Creek, N.C. He will be enlightening us on N.C. Missionary Baptist work in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Pray that we might attain our goal in 1989-90 to *reach* multitudes through enlistment-enlargement, *teach* through God's Word and our many mission pieces of literature and finally to *touch* and heal by personal witnessing and mission action.

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie B. Gore, Dock WMU Director

Historical Events During the Year

MYRTLE HEAD: Paid off debt.
OLYPHIC: Renovated men's and ladies' rest rooms.
RIVERSIDE: Constructed fellowship hall.

1989 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
	1st and 2nd day			
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H.C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Children's Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Chistopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
				Rev. Amis Daniel
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	Total Bap-tisms	Other Addi-tions	Total Mem-bers	Ti-thers	Value Church Prop.	Church Debt	SS Enrol.	VBS Enrol.	CT Enrol.	MM Enrol.	WMU Enrol.	Bro' hood Enrol.	Total Rcpts.	Coop. Pro.	Asso. Mis.	Total Mission Expen.
Camp Branch	-0-	-0-	35	10	30,000	-0-	24	13	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,095	-0-	-0-	225
Dulah	5	2	162	10	230,000	-0-	152	72	-0-	84	-0-	16	24,097	500	-0-	2,355
Gore's Chapel	2	-0-	60	20	200,000	-0-	40	30	-0-	25	-0-	-0-	14,374	64	255	1,230
Happy Home	1	-0-	122	6	300,000	50,000	67	33	42	22	22	-0-	28,989	1,100	-0-	1,100
Honey Hill	1	7	133	15	150,000	-0-	71	108	-0-	30	29	6	24,818	269	-0-	2,341
Jones Street	9	3	57	12	65,000	-0-	73	67	50	28	8	10	13,947	67	84	851
Magnolia	7	-0-	125	35	60,000	-0-	97	41	-0-	10	-0-	-0-	9,398	50	-0-	100
Mt. Sinai	4	-0-	102	-0-	173,000	-0-	83	81	-0-	16	-0-	-0-	38,296	923	-0-	3,866
Myrtle Head	-0-	-0-	109	2	175,000	-0-	40	-0-	-0-	6	-0-	-0-	8,246	-0-	-0-	438
New Britton	1	2	308	10	350,000	-0-	146	83	-0-	28	31	9	29,552	385	-0-	5,045
New Life	2	1	245	8	125,000	-0-	180	81	-0-	50	-0-	47	54,892	600	-0-	2,209
Olyphic	1	4	94	10	101,000	-0-	70	33	-0-	18	17	21	20,662	500	-0-	2,280
Palmyra	5	2	217	10	300,000	-0-	169	97	58	38	17	-0-	24,627	200	400	3,300
Poley Bridge	-0-	1	170	1	150,000	-0-	82	50	-0-	23	41	-0-	15,935	200	-0-	1,471
Riverside	-0-	-0-	31	-0-	70,000	5,493	40	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,310	-0-	-0-	175
Sandy Plain	2	-0-	152	8	489,000	-0-	123	32	-0-	36	37	-0-	29,651	1,133	-0-	3,431
Seven Creeks	-0-	1	139	3	125,000	-0-	107	40	38	52	24	-0-	18,102	150	-0-	1,465
Zion	-0-	-0-	84	1	193,510	-0-	46	87	-0-	9	9	-0-	8,677	160	-0-	965
TOTALS	40	23	2,345	161	3,286,510	55,493	1,610	948	188	475	235	109	384,668	6,301	739	32,847
PREVIOUS YRS. TOTALS	54	18	2,397	145	3,263,503	99,586	1,594	925	174	573	322	72	409,521	5,390	2,353	27,936

The Dock
Baptist Association
1989 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
CAMP BRANCH	Brunswick	Y	1977	UNK.	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	33	2	35
DULAH	Columbus	Y	1985	1928	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	2	0	152	10	162
GORE'S CHAPEL	Columbus	Y	1988	1924	1	N	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	35	25	60
HAPPY HOME	Columbus	Y	1979	1901	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	72	50	122
HONEY HILL	Columbus	Y	1985	1961	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	97	36	133
JONES STREET	Columbus	Y	1988	1958	4	Y	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	9	3	0	56	1	57
MAGNOLIA	Columbus	Y	1987	1912	1	Y	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	7	0	1	108	17	125
MT. SINAI	Columbus	Y	1989	1849	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	97	5	102
MYRTLE HEAD	Brunswick	Y	1984	1922	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	55	109
NEW BRITTON	Brunswick	N		1812	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	7	133	175	308
NEW LIFE	Columbus	Y	1984	1916	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	174	71	245
OLYPHIC	Columbus	Y	1987	1927	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	73	21	94
PALMYRA	Columbus	Y	1982	1885	1	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	2	178	39	217
POLEY BRIDGE	Columbus	Y	1985	1885	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	88	82	170
RIVERSIDE	Columbus	Y	1988	1939	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	10	31
SANDY PLAIN	Columbus	Y	1987	1893	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	115	37	152
SEVEN CREEKS	Columbus	Y	1984	1802	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	112	27	139
ZION	Brunswick	Y	1987	1919	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	12	84
TOTALS							0	3	8	12	11	5	1	40	23	45	1,670	675	2,345
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.							0	5	11	15	8	15	0	54	18	50	1,663	734	2,397

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	2	3	1	4	2	8	4	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	N	0	13	0	0
DULAH	0	12	22	22	5	8	54	27	0	0	2	0	152	94	0	N	0	72	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	3	4	5	4	0	18	4	0	0	2	0	40	35	0	N	0	30	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	4	5	6	3	3	26	18	0	0	2	0	67	52	0	N	0	33	0	0
HONEY HILL	0	8	10	14	0	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	71	45	0	N	0	108	0	0
JONES STREET	0	7	12	5	2	7	32	4	0	2	2	0	73	44	0	N	0	67	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	13	14	9	3	20	26	7	0	0	5	0	97	60	0	N	0	41	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	3	8	9	0	15	20	19	0	0	9	0	83	58	0	N	0	81	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	4	0	0	3	2	21	5	0	0	5	0	40	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	9	15	12	20	20	18	50	0	0	2	0	146	79	0	N	0	83	0	0
NEW LIFE	4	9	16	15	14	4	69	48	0	0	0	1	180	122	0	N	0	81	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	4	10	6	8	14	6	20	0	0	2	0	70	59	0	N	0	33	0	0
PALMYRA	6	20	15	24	22	6	34	30	0	0	12	0	169	120	0	N	0	97	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	5	0	8	7	2	33	23	0	0	4	0	82	45	0	N	0	50	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	1	2	2	2	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	40	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	15	12	15	4	14	35	20	0	5	3	0	123	60	0	N	0	32	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	5	8	12	16	20	24	10	0	3	9	0	107	57	0	N	0	40	0	0
ZION	0	5	6	5	2	0	15	11	0	0	2	0	46	32	0	N	0	87	0	0
TOTALS	10	129	162	170	119	151	485	312	0	10	61	1	1,610	1,025	0		0	948	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	14	112	184	170	91	153	484	327	0	8	51	0	1,594	1,003	0		0	925	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Dock North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455 Year Ending 9/30/89	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
HAPPY HOME	4	5	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	29
JONES STREET	10	10	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	22
PALMYRA	0	4	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	29
SEVEN CREEKS	0	4	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	38	15
TOTALS	14	23	16	123	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	188	95
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	8	26	24	106	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	174	101

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	10	10	5	15	25	0	15	0	4	0	84	45
GORE'S CHAPEL	3	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	25	12
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
HONEY HILL	1	5	4	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	30	16
JONES STREET	0	5	6	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	28	17
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	13	16	10
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	6	4
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	17
NEW LIFE	0	8	8	8	24	0	0	0	2	0	50	30
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
PALMYRA	1	7	4	15	2	0	0	0	9	0	38	10
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	13
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	5	3	4	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	36	20
SEVEN CREEKS	3	9	7	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	52	25
ZION	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
TOTALS	23	47	42	82	207	1	15	0	45	13	475	259
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	30	50	47	81	278	29	14	0	44	0	573	267

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Ms. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
DULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	13	3	0	22
HONEY HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	11	0	10	2	0	29
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	22	3	0	31
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	6	3	0	17
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	37	4	0	41
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	8	0	8	4	0	37
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
ZION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
TOTALS	4	5	2	0	10	0	21	18	25	19	0	143	30	0	235
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	6	7	6	0	10	0	29	50	47	37	0	151	37	0	322

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	4	4	0	2	0	1	4	1	0	16
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
JONES STREET	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEW BRITTON	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
OLYPHIC	0	2	1	0	4	0	11	3	0	21
NEW LIFE	0	6	16	5	0	0	19	1	0	47
TOTALS	7	18	25	9	4	1	39	6	0	109
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	10	25	32	12	2	2	32	4	0	119

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	7,095	0	7,095	0	7,095	0	2,700	716	0	370	2,497	6,283
DULAH	20,953	2,900	23,853	244	24,097	0	8,150	0	0	1,477	4,829	14,456
GORE'S CHAPEL	10,714	3,660	14,374	0	14,374	0	5,850	0	0	479	2,812	9,141
HAPPY HOME	13,250	15,739	28,989	0	28,989	0	6,450	0	15,624	800	3,000	25,874
HONEY HILL	23,445	1,142	24,587	231	24,818	0	9,400	1,772	0	1,050	7,351	19,573
JONES STREET	11,947	2,000	13,947	0	13,947	0	5,300	0	0	800	3,700	9,800
MAGNOLIA	6,435	2,963	9,398	0	9,398	0	1,200	0	0	100	1,750	3,050
MT. SINAI	27,700	3,552	31,252	7,044	38,296	0	5,747	10,025	0	940	10,140	26,852
MYRTLE HEAD	5,771	2,430	8,201	45	8,246	0	2,400	0	1,100	157	2,615	6,272
NEW BRITTON	16,110	13,442	29,552	0	29,552	0	7,350	0	0	1,366	8,054	16,770
NEW LIFE	54,433	459	54,892	0	54,892	0	19,554	0	0	1,639	12,215	33,408
OLYPHIC	17,232	3,430	20,662	0	20,662	0	10,000	6,045	0	922	2,543	19,510
PALMYRA	22,900	1,727	24,627	0	24,627	0	8,325	0	0	1,859	9,562	19,746
POLEY BRIDGE	15,735	200	15,935	0	15,935	0	7,200	0	0	900	10,417	18,517
RIVERSIDE	7,713	97	7,810	5,500	13,310	4,500	1,725	12,135	0	260	2,263	16,383
SANDY PLAIN	27,611	2,040	29,651	0	29,651	0	6,800	0	0	1,147	10,466	18,413
SEVEN CREEKS	16,787	1,315	18,102	0	18,102	0	8,400	0	0	821	5,081	14,302
ZION	7,677	1,000	8,677	0	8,677	0	3,000	0	0	895	4,985	8,880
TOTALS	313,508	58,096	371,604	13,064	384,668	4,500	119,551	30,693	16,724	15,982	104,280	287,230
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.	307,273	80,018	387,291	22,230	409,521	0	119,881	30,808	32,536	14,719	123,144	321,088

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	100	50	0	0	225	225
DULAH	0	0	0	500	0	0	300	455	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,855	2,355
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	64	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	911	1,166	1,230
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	269	0	0	1,097	775	0	0	0	0	200	2,072	2,341
JONES STREET	0	0	0	67	84	0	75	125	0	0	0	0	500	784	851
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	100
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	923	0	0	0	908	0	923	923	0	189	2,943	3,866
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438	438	438
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	385	0	25	200	1,000	25	75	75	50	3,210	4,660	5,045
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	1,386	1,609	2,209
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	500	0	525	500	625	0	30	50	50	0	1,780	2,280
PALMYRA	0	0	0	200	400	500	500	700	0	300	150	0	550	3,100	3,300
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	200	0	200	500	571	0	0	0	0	0	1,271	1,471
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	50	0	175	175
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,133	0	0	520	838	0	0	0	0	940	2,298	3,431
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	150	0	0	50	100	0	100	100	0	965	1,315	1,465
ZION	0	0	0	160	0	50	83	79	0	0	52	0	541	805	965
TOTALS	0	0	0	6,301	739	1,300	4,048	6,251	25	1,578	1,525	150	10,930	26,546	32,847
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	723	723	5,390	2,353	1,192	3,405	5,537	25	934	925	130	7,220	21,823	27,936

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PBG T=Tithers Commitment F=Forward Program O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Does church have observe plan, use etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	10	0	0	790	30,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	75	0	0	N	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	10	10	5	3,040	230,000	0	0	Y	0	0	9	455	300	0	N	29	1	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	20	10	10	1,548	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	10	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	6	10	4	2,500	300,000	50,000	N	Y	0	0	0	68	43	0	N	5	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	1	15	2	0	1,747	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	775	397	0	N	11	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
JONES STREET	0	0	12	2	3	2,400	65,000	0	0	Y	0	0	6	125	75	0	N	6	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	35	0	0	0	60,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	10	0	2,470	173,000	0	N	Y	0	0	5	427	0	0	N	0	0	36	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	2	0	0	623	175,000	0	N	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	4	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW BRITTON	0	0	10	5	5	1,608	350,000	0	0	Y	0	0	5	1,000	200	0	N	25	0	107	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
NEW LIFE	0	1	8	2	0	1,822	125,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	223	0	N	10	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	10	2	1	121	101,000	0	N	N	0	0	2	625	500	3	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
PALMYRA	0	0	10	0	0	6,000	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0	3	700	500	0	N	10	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	1	0	0	1,088	150,000	0	N	N	0	1	0	571	500	0	N	2	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	380	70,000	5,493	N	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	6	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	8	0	0	2,200	489,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	838	520	0	N	10	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	3	0	0	2,295	125,000	0	0	N	0	0	2	100	50	0	N	20	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	1	0	0	1,645	193,510	0	0	Y	0	0	2	79	83	0	N	16	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	2	161					55,493				1	46	5,838	3,391	3		174	1														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	4	5	145					99,586			0	1	69		3,514			143	1														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9758
M66do

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Dock
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

75th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1989 - 1990

HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 7, 1990

RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1990

Next Sessions

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1991

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1991

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
  Associational Officers 1
  Departmental Officers 1
  General Board Representatives 1
  Presbytery 2
Constitution and Bylaws 3
Messengers to the Association 7
Our Beloved Dead 7
Church Directory 8
  Pastors 8
  Sunday School Directors 8
  Discipleship Training Directors 8
  Music Directors 9
  W.M.U. Directors 9
  Brotherhood Directors 9
  Treasurers 9
  Church Clerks 10
Program 10
Proceedings 12
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 14
Biblical Recorder 15
Brotherhood Report 16
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 16
Cooperative Program Report 18
Discipleship Training 19
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 20
Stewardship Report 21
Sunday School Board Report 22
Budget 23
Vacation Bible School Report 24
Woman's Missionary Union Report 25
Historical Events During the Year 25
Ministers Licensed During the Year 25
1990 Annual 20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 26
Statistical Tables 27

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator . . . . . Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator . . . . . Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School and Church Training Director . . . . . Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
Youth Director . . . . . .
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director . . . . . Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Director of Pastoral Ministries . . . . . Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director . . . . . Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch . . . . . Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah . . . . . Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel . . . . . Mr. W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home . . . . . Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill . . . . . Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 191-C, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street . . . . . Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia . . . . . Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai . . . . Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head . . . . . Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2 Box 80, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton . . . . . Mr. Lendon Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life . . . . . Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic . . . . . Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra . . . . . Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge . . . . . Rev. Darcey Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside . . . . . Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Sandy Plain .....Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ....Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion .....Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Presbytery (Ordination Examining Committee)

Rev. Garland Long .....Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans .....Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk .....Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins.....Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince .....Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3869

Constitution and Bylaws

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meet on the 3rd Friday Night in March, June, September, and December of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *moderator,* a *vice-moderator,* and a *clerk/treasurer,* each selected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *director of missions,* who is not subject to annual election. The moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the general absence of the moderator. The **CLERK/TREASURER** shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The **CLERK/TREASURER** shall oversee the receiving, recording, and disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS** shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL & CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR,* and *DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES.* The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in the annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the *Associational Council.*

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the 3rd Friday night in March, June, September, and December of each year. Also, the moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental officers, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions. The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL will meet on the 2nd Friday in March, June, September, and December at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its December meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the moderator and the clerk/treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational clerk/treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their September meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved, each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

* present at business session

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. Joe Louis Simmons*
DULAH: Mrs. Julie Hewett, Mr. Leba Singletary*, Mr. Terry Singletary*
GORE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Clara Jones, Mr. Clyde Gore, Mr. W. David Gore*
HAPPY HOME: Mr. John B. Gore*, Mrs. Belle Rhodes*, Ms. Edna Bratcher*
HONEY HILL: Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope*, Mrs. Bea Blackman*, Mr. Mike Blackman*
JONES STREET: Mrs. Lee Milligan*, Mrs. Fannie James, Mrs. Doris Tompkins*
MAGNOLIA: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Mrs. Sandy Etheridge, Mr. Adam Cumbee
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Hilda Norris*, Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.*, Ms. Melony Norris*
MYRTLE HEAD: Ms. Carrie Packer, Mrs. Evelyn Evans, Ms. Brenda Babson
NEW BRITTON: Ms. Ann Simmons, Mr. James Simmons, Mrs. Estelle Evans
NEW LIFE: Mr. Elbert White*, Mr. Ralph Jolly*, Mr. Larry Mills*
OLYPHIC: Mrs. Julia Lovell*, Mrs. Minnie B. Gore*, Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox
PALMYRA: Mr. Madison Hughes, Mr. Joe Simmons, Mr. Ray Stocks
POLEY BRIDGE: Mr. Orby Hardwick*, Mr. Elwood Hardwick*, Mr. John Ball, Jr.*
RIVERSIDE: Mr. Eddie Grice, Mrs. Peggy Grice, Mrs. Lulu Long
SANDY PLAIN: Mrs. Janie Burton*, Mrs. Shirley Demby, Mr. Dale Browder*
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Clifford Benton*, Mrs. Edith Benton*
ZION: Mr. Anson Ludlum*, Mr. Clyde Stout*, Mrs. Mattie Stout*

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH
Mr. Chester Jenrette
Mrs. Allie Jacobs
Mr. Luther Singletary
Mr. Burkley Smith

HAPPY HOME
Mrs. Helen Smith

HONEY HILL
Mrs. Lela Long
Mrs. Allie Garrell

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Myrtle Price

MT. SINAI
Ms. Katheree Williams
Ms. Lucy Bell Powell

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Ida Duncan

NEW BRITTON
Mr. Wesley Smith, Jr.
Mrs. Lula Easter
Mrs. Sarah Arlene Simmons
Rev. J. Anson Smith
Mr. J.D. Cook

NEW LIFE
Mr. Rolan Watts
Mr. Leonard Cox
Mr. Worth Mills

PALMYRA
Mr. John Connor
Mrs. Otance Long
Mr. Burris Stocks
Mr. Wilbur Hayes (former deacon)
Mr. Fletcher Ward

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Theldene Hawes

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Blanche Jacobs
Mrs. Beatrice Ezzell

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. Dennis Milligan

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. Harvey Faulk

ZION
Mrs. Ressie Milligan
Ms. Bessie McCumbee

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rt. 2 Box 110, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
Magnolia ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 410, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. J. Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Olyphic ..... Dr. George Lovell, 413 Lakeshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside ..... Rev. Drue Hardee, Rt. 5 Box 269, Loris, SC 29569
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213-D, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mr. Louis Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 340, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah ..... Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Jeffery Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2 Box 21-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1 Box 248, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Thomas Mabry, Rt. 2 Box A-156, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9F, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roland Milligan, Rt. 3 Box 80, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. Clyde Stout, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ash, NC 28420

Discipleship Training Directors

Happy Home ..... Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Mr. Mike Soles, Rt. 2 Box 237-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. Michael Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Brenda Babson, Rt. 2 Box 62, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Claude McKeithon, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3 Box, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Ms. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

WMU Directors

Camp Branch ..... Ms. Helen Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 340, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah ..... Mrs. Monda F. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Nezie Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Verna Dudney, Rt. 2 Box 21-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Mrs. Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Janice Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mrs. Judith Ball, Rt. 1 Box 10, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plain ..... Mrs. Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mrs. Nell Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Jerry Suggs, Rt. 3 Box 129BB, Tabor City, NC 28463
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Preston Melton, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
New Life ..... Mr. Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 19, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Ms. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Ms. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455

Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Wilma Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harold Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Emogene Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3 Box, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3 Box 71, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Ms. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Kermit G. Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 40, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Spring Session

of the

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with

HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

April 7, 1990

10:00 Congregational Hymn ..... Bro. C.B. Bullock
10:05 Devotion ..... Rev. Tommy Inman
10:20 Roll Call

10:30 Congregational Singing ..... Bro. C.B. Bullock
10:45 Morning Message ..... Rev. Corbin Cooper
11:30 Congregational Singing ..... Bro. C.B. Bullock
11:45 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Congregational Hymn ..... Bro. C.B. Bullock
1:05 SPECIAL MUSIC ..... Youth of the Association
1:25 Afternoon Message ..... Rev. Fred Carlton
2:00 Benediction

Program

Fall Session

of the

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with
RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1990

9:30 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35 Devotion ..... Rev. Drue Hardee
9:50 Roll Call
10:00 VBS Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:10 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Charles Simmons
10:20 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:25 WMU Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
11:20 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:25 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 Director of Missions Address ..... Rev. Alan Gore
1:35 General Board Report ..... Rev. Billy Prince
1:45 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Spring Session

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with
HONEY HILL
April 7, 1990

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	A
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	A	Riverside	P
Happy Home	A	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones's Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

Session opened with congregation singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing." The Moderator welcomed all and read Revelations 1:1-3 We were then led in prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk. Rev. Tommy Inman shared a very stirring devotion from Psalms 119:9-11 and concluded same with prayer.

Roll call reflected 15 churches present.

Brother C.B. Bullock led the congregation in singing the following: "Brethren We Have Met to Worship," "He Keeps Me Singing," and "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."

Rev. Corbin Cooper, contact person with the State Office, spoke from Proverbs 11:30; Daniel 12:3; Matthew 4:19; Luke 10:10, John 20:21; and Luke 24:46-48 on the subject of "Evangelism, Kindling Wood for Holy Fires." He closed with prayer.

The Moderator presented the nominations for the new slate of officers to be voted on in the fall session. He also announced the fall meeting at Riverside on October 20 followed by the congregation singing, "Victory in Jesus," "Redeemed," "I'd Rather Be An Old Time Christian," and another version of "Redeemed." Rev. Tommy Inman dismissed for lunch followed by returning of thanks for the meal by Rev. Joe Stanley.

The afternoon session began with the congregation singing "We're Marching to Zion" followed with prayer by Rev. Hughet Godwin. The youth of the association then presented several special songs which were a blessing to all.

The congregation then sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" followed by the afternoon sermon by Rev. Fred Carlton, pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church. He spoke from Ezekial 22:23-31 with emphasis on verse 30. Brother Carlton led in prayer prior to the sermon and challenged all to dedication after the sermon.

Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion we extend a vote of thanks to Honey Hill for hosting this session of the association and for their hospitality. Rev. Darcey Hardwick seconded same. Carried. Mr. Harry Stephens dismissed with prayer.

Proceedings

Fall Session

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with

RIVERSIDE

October 20, 1990

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	P	Riverside	P
Happy Home	P	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

Fall session called to order with hymn "Brethren We Have Met to Worship". The Moderator welcomed all and read Luke 10:1-3 followed by prayer by Brother Charles Simmons.

Rev. Drue Hardee presented a very inspiring devotion from Luke 11:1-4 followed by roll call. All eighteen churches were represented.

Sister Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School report. She made a motion the report be accepted - same seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk. Motion carried.

Brother Charles Simmons presented the Brotherhood report requesting help on the age levels. He then made a motion same be accepted. Brother Joe Louis Simmons seconded same. Motion carried.

The congregation then sang "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" followed by a very informative and inspirational report from the Woman's Missionary Union. The WMU report was led by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum with members of the WMU council assisting in the emphasis of the past, present and the Empowered emphasis for 1991. Mrs. Lottie made motion same be accepted. Mr. Anson Ludlum seconded same. After discussion on the importance of the empowering of the Holy Spirit on an individual viewpoint motion carried.

Congregational hymn - verses 1 and 4 of "Rescue the Perishing", followed by the annual associational sermon presented by Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook. Brother Allsbrook spoke from Psalm 73:1-28 followed by dismissal for the noon meal. Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with returning of thanks.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order with the congregation singing "Victory In Jesus" followed by prayer by Rev. Hughet Godwin. We were then blessed with special singing led by Brother C.B. Bullock, Jr.

The Moderator then recognized the new pastors in the association. There were seven pastors present.

Roll call of the messengers reflected 12 churches present for the business session.

The Moderator stated that this year we had a representative at Key Leadership in a new position - Discipleship Training. Carolyn Gore then presented a report on the work of Discipleship Training.

The Director of Missions (Rev. Alan Gore) then addressed the association emphasizing cooperation. The Moderator then reported we had a good year but did not accomplish all would like to but will strive to accomplish more next year.

The business session was opened with prayer by Rev. Billy Prince (the Moderator). Carolyn Gore presented the Tresurer's Report and made a motion same be accepted. Motion seconded by W. David Gore - motion carried.

The Moderator then presented the slate of general officers pointing out that the vice-moderator (Mr. Jeff Stocks) asked his name be removed therefore the nominating committee has suggested Rev. Grover Faulk for this position. Rev. Garland Long made a motion that we accept these general officers. Motion seconded by Larry Mills. Motion carried. Departmental Officers - The Moderator made the nominating committee report on these officers stating that Patsy Stocks requested her name be withdrawn as Youth Director. After discussion Rev. Tommy Inman made motion that the General Board handle finding someone to fill this position. Rev. Drue Hardee seconded same. Motion carried. The remaining departmental officers to remain with the exception of Carolyn Gore filling in as Discipleship Training Director. W. David Gore made motion. Anson Ludlum seconded. Motion carried.

The next session was announced. The Director of Missions pointed out the Christian Action League Report and Rev. Grover Faulk spoke on same. Rev. Faulk is on the Board of Trustees for the CAL.

Anson Ludlum made motion we extend a vote of thanks to Riverside for hosting this session of the association. Rev. Garland Long seconded same. Motion carried. Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with prayer.

1990 Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first statewide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

BAPTIST Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encom-

pases more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,00 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director
Michael C. Blackwell, President

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report - 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for

less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

I attended Key Leadership Conference at Ft. Caswell in May.

We had a Brotherhood Fellowship supper at New Life Church on August 4, with four (4) churches represented.

I reported last year about the changes being made and a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention. Included in the reorganization was a setting up of regions. We are now in Region 3 with Tony Brewington being region leader.

There will be a regional meeting in Clarkton October 22 at 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. which I plan to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Simmons, Assoc. Director

1990 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

The last twelve months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn't have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year because the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effective lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The State Government Employees Association made the lottery its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wan't enough because the Christian community spoke up.

You can rest assured that the gambling industry will be back in 1991.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that really would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-known defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Committee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromise would have weakened even our current laws.

The House Bill provided for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;
b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;
c. Increasing the civil revocation of driver's licenses from 10 to 30 days (North Carolina is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);
d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving (in 1947 the minimum fine was $100, and it is still the same 43 years later);

3. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representation "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.
b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspirin to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion).

4. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felon.

The U.S Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children".

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morganton, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication, *Tomorrow,* and through speaking in churches, pastors conferences and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings

Baptist State Convention of N.C. - Roy J. Smith, General Secretary - Treasurer
Division of Stewardship, O.D. Martin, Jr., Director

Gifts through the cooperative program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O.D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated.

January 1 through September 30, 1990

Churches Name	**Cooperative Program** Current Quarter	Total to Date Above	To Date Last Year	Designated** Current Quarter	To Date Above
Camp Branch	.00	.00	33.00	.00	100.00
Dulah	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00	125.00
Gore's Chapel	68.00	68.00	63.72	.00	.00
Happy Home	.00	.00	1,100.00	.00	.00
Honey Hill	120.27	362.35	269.05	.00	985.60
Jones Street	.00	125.00	66.90	.00	280.95
Magnolia	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	.00	.00	.00	149.77	149.77
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Britton	350.00	350.00	185.20	450.00	1,450.00
New Life	150.00	300.00	450.00	.00	.00
Olyphic	550.00	550.00	.00	.00	1,450.00
Palmyra	200.00	200.00	89.40	185.90	1,635.90
Poley Bridge	170.63	170.63	200.05	200.00	1,250.00
Riverside	.00	.00	.00	.00	150.00
Sandy Plains	1,000.00	1,221.43	1,133.00	.00	1,933.70
Seven Creeks	.00	150.00	150.00	.00	50.00
Zion	.00	180.00	160.27	80.00	334.00
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	3,108.90	4,177.41	4,400.59	1,065.67	9,894.92

Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director

Discipleship Training

Discipleship is a Jesus word. Jesus referred to His closest followers as disciples. He has commanded us as Christians to make disciples. In Matthew 28:18-20 Jesus has commanded us to go and make disciples. What is a disciple? Daniel Webster defines disciples as (1) One who accepts and assists in spreading the doctrines of another. Are you a disciple of Christ? Have you accepted Him and now you are busy spreading His Word? We as Southern Baptists have worked to get new converts but then we have neglected them. We have not provided them with the materials necessary to grow stronger in Christ. We have lost church members because we have not provided them with the necessary materials to firmly ground them in the Word. Discipleship Training provides these necessary materials.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - A New Name - Discipleship Training has been known as Baptist Young People's Union (BYPU), Baptist Training Union (TU), and Church Training (CT) during the past 100 years. Our focus is the same to train people in becoming disciples of Christ. Disciple making is not a one time event - it is a learning process. The decision is just the first step. The daily learning is the rest of the process. The Discipleship Training department has so very much to offer in addition to the weekly DT materials. The weekly meeting does not have to be restricted to Sunday night. You can schedule it any time during the weekly period. In addition to this material there are Baptist Doctrine Studies (the study last spring was on "The Doctrine of Creation" - the study planned for the spring of '91 is The Doctrine of Lordship". New Church Member Training; LIFE (Lay Institute for Equipping) - there are 10 of these courses; Continuing Witness Training (CTW); Bible Drills for children and youth along with speaker's tournament; Survival Kits for adults, youth & children; Equipping Centers (49 modules available); Family Life Conferences; Church Study Courses; MasterLife; DiscipleYouth, just to name a few of the vast amount of materials available.

We, the Dock Association, must realize the need to begin a Discipleship Training program in our church for all age levels. We must teach our people what we as Baptists and Christians believe. If you have a current DT program I commend you and encourage you to continue. If you do not have a DT program please consider this as a plea to make this a matter of prayer for a dedicated leader to come forth.

Ephesians 4:12 states our task: "to equip Christians for the work of ministry in building up the body of Christ".

If you have questions, or need assistance, please contact Carolyn K. Gore, who will be glad to help you start DT or enlargement.

DISCIPLESHIP
TRAINING

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Report to Associations - 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . .One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clincial Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Ministers's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six

months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director

Stewardship Report

What is Stewardship? It is a special relationship with the Lord. Stewardship refers to the relationship, responsible management, and accountability of the steward. We are stewards because God has made us so. We are required therefore to be faithful to God in managing His affairs in keeping with His intent and purpose.

I attended the Leadership Conference at Caswell in the Spring. It was a very interesting conference, good and helpful points presented and good fellowship. Bold Mission Thrust began in 1976 - that is - to tell every person in the world about Jesus. We can do this if each individual, church, and the denomination are willing to make life changing commitments related to missions by witnessing and giving. This year a new project was started - Witness/Giving Life with emphasis on personal witnessing. This project will go through 1994-1995, with a new Focus each year. 1990-1991 Focus will be on Commitment. Church preparation action should be: In October become a part of the Bold Mission Thrust 1990-1995 emphasis; November 1990 have Church Stewardship Emphasis; Soul Winning Commitment Day in January 1991; attend State Evangelism Conferences in February 1991; Church Training January and February 1991 and have the Commitment Revival March through May 1991. In September a Stewardship Meeting - with Brother Talmadge Williams and helper speakers had a fellowship dinner at Bennett's Cafe. The Pastor and leaders from each church were invited - five (5) churches were present.

Let us as members of the Dock Baptist Association put our best foot forward this year - 1990-1991. Let us witness for our Lord - who gives us so much; give of our time, because it really belongs to Him and give of our tithes and offerings in order that the Gospel might be spread. In order to accomplish this the Moderator and all Associational Officers, Pastors, leaders, and lay members of each church must be willing to put their shoulder to the wheel and PUSH. Witnessing of Jesus to the lost of the entire world is certainly a bold and noble dream. It will remain a dream until we make it a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum

1990 Sunday School Board Report

A year-long celebration of the Sunday School Board's Centennial was launched in June 1990 at the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

"Celebrating Heritage and Hope" is the theme of the celebration of the Board's 100 years of serving Southern Baptist people and churches.

"It is with gratitude to God for a heritage rooted in Holy Scripture and committed to service among Southern Baptist people that we enter our second century," said President Lloyd Elder. "We move forward buoyed by a spirit of hope and guided by the light of God's truth."

The Board was established amid controversy at the 1891 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, where a record 855 messengers registered. J.M. Frost, a 42-year old Virginia pastor, was the leading proponent of a Southern Baptist publication board, while J.B. Gambrell, editor of the *Baptist Record*, state paper of Mississippi, opposed the idea.

The 13-member committee named to bring a proposal to the convention commissioned a two-man subcommittee, Frost and Gambrell, to prepare the report. Gambrell offered to let Frost write the report and name the Board's location, provided that Gambrell could write the closing paragraph. Frost agreed, provided that he be allowed to write the closing sentence.

Gambrell recommended "that the fullest freedom of choice be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost then urged "all brethren to give this Board a fair consideration."

Frost presented his report in a tension-filled room as messengers on both sides waited, speeches in hand. When Frost had finished, John A. Broadus, president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made an impassioned appeal for peace. In silence, the report was then adopted with only 13 dissenting votes.

From its beginnings with one assignment, publishing Sunday School literature, to the present with 17 Convention-assigned programs of work, the Sunday School Board has operated from the sale of literature and services. It has never received funds from the denomination or the Cooperative Program. Instead, almost $20 million has been contributed to the operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program. Also, more than $55.2 million has been funneled to state conventions for the support of Sunday School Board-related programs.

Adjusting the annual contributions to 1990 dollars using the Consumer Price Index, the Board has given almost $225 million to the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and to state Baptist conventions.

In 1991, as the Sunday School Board moves into its second century, its ministry will continue through three major publishing projects.

The Baptist Hymnal will be released during a four-day celebration in Nashville, March 11-14. The first volumes of The New American Commentary will be released and available at the 1991 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June. And improved Sunday School literature for all ages will be introduced in October.

Elder said the Board begins its second century with a continuing commitment to the twin principles of autonomy and cooperation espoused in 1891 by Frost and Gambrell. "We appeal for the support and trust of our Southern Baptist people. Our goal is to serve all of the churches of this great denomination."

Treasurer's Report 1989-1990

Dock Baptist Association

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 5,559.78
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	$5,333.07	
Baptist State Convention	78.96	
Printing	5.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		5,417.23
TOTAL		10,977.01
Expenditures:		
BEMC	$ 359.56	
Key Leadership	60.00	
Postage	229.60	
Lawn Upkeep	513.60	
Paper & Printing	37.92	
Maintenance & Household Supplies	67.61	
Associational Meeting Expense	100.00	
Property Insurance	462.00	
Edmonds Printing Company	516.00	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Sunday School	42.38	
Vacation Bible School	200.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	147.13	
Brotherhood	48.31	
Associational Youth	30.00	
Clerk	300.00	
Benevolence	26.25	
Miscellaneous Expenses	95.93	
(copier $81.25; fire extinguisher $14.68)		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$4,436.29
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1990		6,540.72

Dock Baptist Association

1990-91 Budget

Utilities	$ 550.00
Insurance	750.00
Postage	350.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Clerk	300.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn Upkeep	400.00
Director of Missions	1,200.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	550.00
Key Leadership	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	175.00

Brotherhood	175.00
Maintenance & Household Supplies	200.00
Benevolence Fund	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
Associational Meeting Expense	200.00
Associational Youth Fund	150.00
Proposed Budget Total	$5,850.00

1990 V.B.S. Report

I bring to you the most exciting news. V.B.S. was really great this year. Seventeen churches held Bible Schools with total enrollment of 1,105. One hundred five over our projected goal. **WE DID IT. THANK THE LORD FOR CARING CHRISTIAN WORKERS.** Many **THANKS** to each and every one that made this possible. A million **THANKS** to my V.B.S. Team - they are the best. Many Thanks to each pastor, V.B.S. Director and their wonderful helpers for a very successful year. This could not have been done without your help and concern. **EVERY SCHOOL WAS A WINNER.**

Special recognition goes to Honey Hill for the third year of highest enrollment, 135 average, 96-25 professions of Faith-Distinguished Achievment Level - also had a Backyard Bible School; 2nd highest enrollment was Dulah with 127 average, 104 - Advanced Achievement Level; 3rd Palmyra with 103 average, 97-2 professions of Faith - Distinguished Achievement Level. Happy Home had one profession of Faith. Total professions 28 - Total Achievements nine **MERIT**, five **ADVANCED**, two **DISTINGUISHED.**

Look for your church V.B.S. report on chart below. Blank spaces means no report. Begin making plans now for your 1991 Bible School. Early planning means success.

Church	Enrollment	Professions	Ach. Level	$ Offering
Camp Branch	11		Merit	
Dulah	127		Advanced	169.00
Gore's Chapel	38		Merit	68.00
Happy Home	42	1	Merit	81.00
Honey Hill	BBS 135	25	Distinguished	237.00
Jones Street	88		Advanced	120.00
Magnolia	36			8.00
Myrtle Head	7			
Mt. Sinai	77		Advanced	150.00
New Britton	75		Advanced	150.00
New Life	81		Merit	
Olyphic	51		Merit	54.00
Palmyra	104	2	Distinguished	186.00
Poley Bridge	34		Merit	170.00
Riverside				
Sandy Plain	71		Merit	221.43
Seven Creeks	46		Merit	
Zion	82		Advanced	180.00

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

1989-1990 Woman's Missionary Union Report

1989-1990 has been a year of reaching out in His name for Dock WMU. We have tried to reach through Enlargement/Enlistment, teach about Missions through workshops, study courses, and weeks of prayer for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and State Missions. Then we have endeavored to touch through Mission Action and Personal Witnessing.

Twelve churches in the Dock Association with approximately 160 members in Baptist Women, eight Acteens, 27 Girls in Action (GAs), and eight Mission Friends have given around $4,000.00 to Foreign Missions, $13,000.00 to Home Missions, $800.00 to State Missions, $2,200.00 to the Cooperative Program, and quite a few thousand to Community Missions and Mission Action causes.

Two new Acteen groups, one GA group, and one Mission Friends group are organizing to begin a new year. We are delighted to be able to report this new growth and prayerfully trust this will inspire other groups to organize.

EMPOWERED through prayer and service we proclaim as we begin the 1990-1991 year: "To HIM who by means of HIS power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: To GOD be the glory in the church and in CHRIST JESUS for all times, forever and ever! AMEN!

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie Gore, WMU Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) = Baptist Women (BW) ages 35 and above + Baptist Young Women (BYW) ages 18-35 + Acteens ages 12-17 or grades 7-12 + Girls-in-Action(GA) ages 6-11 or grades 1-6 + Mission Friends ages birth thru 5

Historical Events During the Year

PALMYRA: Built on to fellowship building and put in bathrooms. Repainted and put in new heating system.

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Camp Branch .....Joe Louis Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 340, Bolton, NC 28458

1990 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Children's Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook

The Dock
Baptist Association
1990 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Y	1977	UNK.	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	5	32
DULAH	Col.	Y	1990	1928	1	5	Y	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	3	9	146	16	162
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	Y	1988	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	26	61
HAPPY HOME	Col.	Y	1979	1909	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	74	50	124
HONEY HILL	Col.	Y	1985	1961	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	8	5	2	102	36	138
JONES STREET	Col.	N		1958	4	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	2	59
MAGNOLIA	Col.	N		1912	2	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	105	24	129
MT. SINAI	Col.	Y	1989	1849	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	1	3	97	8	105
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	Y	1984	1922	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	56	50	106
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	N		1812	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	128	175	303
NEW LIFE	Col.	N		1916	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	10	166	71	237
OLYPHIC	Col.	Y	1987	1927	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	74	21	95
PALMYRA	Col.	N		1885	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	2	7	178	38	216
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	Y	1985	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	87	82	169
RIVERSIDE	Col.	Y	1988	1939	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	10	28
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	Y	1987	1893	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	117	37	154
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	Y	1984	1802	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	111	26	137
ZION	Bruns.	Y	1987	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	4	3	78	12	90
TOTALS								0	2	5	13	12	7	2	41	24	60	1,656	689	2,345
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	3	8	12	11	5	1	40	23	45	1,670	675	2,345

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionis) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	3	4	1	4	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	N	0	10	0	0
DULAH	0	12	24	22	5	9	53	26	0	0	2	0	153	95	0	N	0	127	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	5	4	6	6	2	11	4	0	0	2	0	40	34	0	N	0	38	0	0
HAPPY HOME	1	1	8	6	3	3	28	18	0	0	2	0	70	51	0	N	0	33	0	0
HONEY HILL	0	11	12	14	6	12	21	9	0	0	0	0	85	47	0	N	0	135	0	7
JONES STREET	0	8	10	10	0	5	18	6	0	0	2	0	59	42	0	N	0	87	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	12	15	12	3	12	27	12	0	0	5	0	98	64	0	N	0	60	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	3	4	11	0	24	17	20	0	0	9	0	88	66	0	N	0	62	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	5	2	0	3	0	22	7	0	0	1	0	40	22	0	N	0	10	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	17	28	12	14	14	25	40	0	0	2	0	152	79	0	N	0	83	0	0
NEW LIFE	4	8	13	20	12	4	68	48	0	0	4	0	181	117	0	N	0	82	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	4	1	9	8	0	20	26	0	0	2	0	70	47	0	N	0	52	0	0
PALMYRA	0	24	16	29	9	10	31	41	0	0	3	0	163	106	0	N	0	103	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	4	0	9	8	2	33	24	0	0	4	0	84	40	0	N	0	35	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	1	2	2	2	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	40	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	15	12	15	4	14	35	24	0	0	3	0	122	61	0	N	0	71	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	2	5	16	16	9	16	22	22	0	6	9	0	123	57	0	N	0	45	0	0
ZION	0	7	7	6	0	10	11	19	0	0	2	0	62	40	0	N	0	82	0	0
TOTALS	7	145	178	200	96	145	464	363	0	6	52	0	1,656	1,007	0		0	1,115	0	7
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	10	129	162	170	119	151	485	312	0	10	61	0	1,610	1,025	0		0	948	0	0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. DT Director: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
HAPPY HOME	1	8	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	29
JONES STREET	5	9	7	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	22
PALMYRA	1	7	2	18	5	4	10	12	0	0	12	2	73	23
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10
TOTALS	7	24	27	68	11	4	10	12	0	0	12	2	177	84
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	14	23	16	123	12	0	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	188	95

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	4	8	3	18	25	0	0	0	4	0	62	44
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
HONEY HILL	2	3	3	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	25	9
JONES STREET	0	5	6	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	11
MT. SINAI	1	0	0	8	21	0	1	0	1	0	32	15
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	6
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	27	27
NEW LIFE	4	7	5	10	25	0	0	0	2	0	53	30
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
PALMYRA	9	8	3	12	22	0	2	0	5	0	61	15
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	2	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	26	22
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	6	4	5	13	12	0	0	0	2	0	42	24
SEVEN CREEKS	4	3	4	14	13	0	0	0	2	0	40	18
ZION	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
TOTALS	30	38	34	86	265	0	3	0	36	0	492	287
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	23	47	42	82	207	1	15	0	45	13	475	259

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
DULAH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
HAPPY HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	10	3	0	19
HONEY HILL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	6	5	8	2	0	27
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	7	4	0	17
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	4	0	33
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	7	3	0	25
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	13	3	0	23
ZION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
TOTALS	2	4	1	1	12	0	20	11	22	6	12	138	36	0	225
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	4	5	2	0	10	0	21	18	25	19	0	143	30	0	235

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Bro'hood Dir.: Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
NEW LIFE	0	8	6	8	5	12	0	0	0	39
OLYPHIC	0	2	1	4	0	14	0	0	0	21
TOTALS	0	10	7	12	5	38	0	0	0	72
PREV. YR. TOTALS	7	18	25	9	4	1	39	6	0	109

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts. Offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	4,795	317	5,112	0	5,112	0	2,475	250	0	203	1,306	4,234
DULAH	25,035	1,938	26,973	528	27,501	0	9,350	0	0	1,131	4,613	15,094
GORE'S CHAPEL	13,457	2,857	16,314	0	16,314	0	6,000	0	0	463	6,624	13,087
HAPPY HOME	12,685	15,803	28,488	0	28,488	0	6,864	0	15,624	583	2,806	25,877
HONEY HILL	22,434	1,135	23,569	30	23,599	0	10,800	6,482	0	1,188	7,716	26,184
JONES STREET	13,000	2,000	15,000	0	15,000	0	6,500	0	0	800	3,800	11,100
MAGNOLIA	6,049	3,591	9,640	0	9,640	0	2,100	4,000	0	400	1,500	8,000
MT. SINAI	35,795	7,600	43,395	1,287	44,682	0	18,388	0	0	1,339	15,403	35,130
MYRTLE HEAD	5,641	4,136	9,777	251	10,028	1,000	2,400	0	0	201	6,883	9,484
NEW BRITTON	15,296	7,874	23,169	2,017	25,187	0	1,200	0	0	1,490	12,011	14,701
NEW LIFE	48,966	298	49,264	0	49,264	0	14,746	0	0	1,245	15,830	31,821
OLYPHIC	17,354	3,030	20,384	108	20,492	0	10,400	0	0	1,080	3,535	15,015
PALMYRA	28,327	1,843	30,170	1,671	31,841	0	8,100	0	0	2,070	19,491	29,661
POLEY BRIDGE	17,110	1,462	18,572	0	18,572	0	7,200	0	0	530	8,255	15,985
RIVERSIDE	5,806	1,192	6,998	0	6,998	0	1,800	0	1,200	139	2,733	5,872
SANDY PLAIN	27,360	2,244	29,604	0	29,604	0	6,800	0	0	1,274	10,078	18,152
SEVEN CREEKS	17,586	0	17,586	0	17,586	0	8,400	0	0	1,016	7,920	17,336
ZION	11,369	2,471	13,840	11	13,851	0	3,100	0	0	644	4,218	7,962
TOTALS	328,065	59,791	387,855	5,903	393,759	1,000	126,623	10,732	16,824	15,796	120,682	304,695
PREV. YR. TOTALS	313,508	58,096	371,604	13,064	384,668	4,500	119,551	30,693	16,724	15,982	104,280	287,230

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75	0	0	150	0	100	425	425
DULAH	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	125	250	0	0	0	2,200	2,575	3,075
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	606	606	674
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	50	72	0	0	0	0	0	122	122
HONEY HILL	107	0	107	408	0	100	404	581	0	0	0	0	50	1,135	1,650
JONES STREET	0	0	0	125	150	0	142	139	0	0	0	0	500	931	1,056
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	1,193	0	1,050	3,436	4,629
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,090	2,090	2,090
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	350	0	25	200	1,000	25	75	75	50	2,093	3,543	3,893
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	2,100	2,700
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	550	0	500	800	650	0	30	0	0	0	1,980	2,530
PALMYRA	0	0	0	200	0	186	500	500	0	300	150	0	0	1,636	1,836
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	171	0	200	550	500	0	0	0	0	672	1,922	2,093
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	75	0	200	200
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,221	0	0	402	1,532	0	0	0	0	310	2,244	3,465
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	150	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	250
ZION	0	0	0	180	0	80	100	100	0	0	27	27	1,037	1,371	1,551
TOTALS	107	0	107	6,866	150	1,091	3,298	5,324	275	1,648	1,670	152	12,806	26,416	32,289
PREV. YR. TOTALS	0	0	0	6,301	739	1,300	4,048	6,251	25	1,578	1,525	150	10,930	26,546	32,847

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N-none G-GIS F-Forward Program T-Tithes Commitment O-Other	29 Budget Y N	30 No church type missions started during the year	31 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	37 N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 Does church have observe plan use etc ? Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 24MT prayer activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 Ministry Committee	49 Cont. Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Hens Hope Revivals	52 State paper in Budget
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	12	0	0	0	30,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	75	100	0	N	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	1	12	10	1	0	230,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	10	125	0	0	N	26	0	91	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	20	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	N	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	1	0	8	10	4	0	300,000	65,000	N	Y	0	0	0	4	72	50	0	N	9	0	45	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	6	0	15	2	0	0	225,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	581	404	0	N	15	0	0	33	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	12	2	3	0	70,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	139	142	0	N	10	0	42	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	20	0	0	0	60,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	5	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	10	10	0	0	173,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	73	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	1	2	0	0	0	175,000	1,000	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	10	01	.01	0	350,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	10	1,000	200	0	N	20	0	76	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	1	8	2	2	0	125,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	30	0	120	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	5	18	1	0	100,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	650	800	0	N	0	0	58	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PALMYRA	0	0	10	1	0	0	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	10	500	500	0	N	10	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	150,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	500	550	0	N	1	0	39	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	3,840	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	23	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	8	0	0	0	489,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	1,532	402	0	N	5	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	0	0	53	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	5	13	0	0	203,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	14	100	100	0	N	10	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
TOTALS	7	3	158				3,575,000	69,840			0	0	0	88	5,374	3,348	0		151	0	703	159											
PREV. YR. TOTALS	0	2	161				3,286,510	55,493			0	0	0	46	5,838	3,391			174	1													

77320
343

CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA